

**ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ ΒΙΒΛΙΟ ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ**

**ΤΟΜΟΣ ΤΡΙΤΟΣ**

**1995 - 1999**

**ΕΚΔΟΣΗ 2000**

**THE CYPRUS STUD BOOK**

**VOLUME III**

**1995 - 1999**

**ISSUED IN 2000**

## **ΠΕΡΙΕΧΟΜΕΝΑ**

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ  
ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΡΑΤΩΝ  
ΕΥΡΕΤΗΡΙΟ  
ΤΟΚΑΔΕΣ ΜΕ ΤΑ ΠΡΟΪΟΝΤΑ ΤΟΥΣ  
ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΠΙΒΗΤΩΡΩΝ  
ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΙΣΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΑΛΟΓΩΝ  
ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΞΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΑΛΟΓΩΝ  
ΠΡΟΣΘΕΤΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΑ ΠΡΟΗΓΟΥΜΕΝΩΝ ΤΟΜΩΝ  
ΠΑΡΟΡΑΜΑΤΑ ΚΑΙ ΣΥΜΠΛΗΡΩΜΑΤΑ ΠΡΟΗΓΟΥΜΕΝΩΝ ΤΟΜΩΝ  
ΣΤΑΤΙΣΤΙΚΗ ΑΝΑΛΥΣΗ

## **CONTENTS**

RULES AND REGULATIONS  
LIST OF COUNTRY CODES  
INDEX  
BROODMARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE  
LIST OF STALLIONS  
LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES  
LIST OF EXPORTED HORSES  
NAMES ADDENDA TO PREVIOUS VOLUME  
ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO PREVIOUS VOLUME  
BREEDING STATISTICS

## ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ

### ΠΡΟΫΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ ΣΤΟ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ STUD BOOK

Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι αυτός που έχει καταχωρηθεί σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book, κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης καταχώρησης του.

#### 1. ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑ/ΚΑΤΑΜΗΛΟΤΗΤΑ

A. Για να είναι ένας ίππος κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book πρέπει να πληροί τις προϋποθέσεις που περιγράφονται πιο κάτω:

1. Ο ίππος αυτός θα πρέπει να είναι το προϊόν μιας διασταύρωσης ενός επιβήτορα (πατέρας) και μιας τοκάδας (μητέρα), οι οποίοι είναι και οι δυο καταχωρημένοι σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.

ή

2. Να αποδεικνύεται ότι ο ίππος είναι προϊόν οκτώ καταχωρημένων διαδοχικών διασταυρώσεων (συμπεριλαμβανομένης και της διασταυρώσεως των γονέων του) με ίππους που ανήκουν στην κατηγορία 1 πιο πάνω και να εκπληρώνει τους εγκεκριμένους όρους για πώλους B 2 και 3 όπως πιο κάτω.

Για σκοπούς του Κυπριακού Stud Book ίπποι που ανήκουν στις κατηγορίες 1 και 2 πιο πάνω ορίζονται ως «καθαρόαιμοι».

B. Επιπρόσθετα, ένας πώλος μπορεί να προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

1. Αν αποδειχθεί ότι έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ συνεχείς διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με «καθαρόαιμους» (όπως ορίζεται πιο πάνω) συμπεριλαμβανομένης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
2. Αν οι πρόγονοι του πώλου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων (σε ιπποδρομίες που είναι ανοικτές για καθαρόαιμους) πράγμα που θα αποτελεί εγγύηση για την εξομοίωση του πώλου αυτού με τους καθαρόαιμους.
3. Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

Παρά τις πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει κάθε δικαίωμα να αποφασίζει κατά πόσο ένας ίππος δύναται να εγγραφεί, να απορριφθεί ή να διαγραφεί από το Κυπριακό Stud Book ή τις εκδόσεις του.

## 2. ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ/ΙΠΠΟΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του αλόγου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του αν είναι αναγκαίο, και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριο του ή/και στο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών αγοράς όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριο και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Στην περίπτωση εισαγόμενων ίππων που γεννήθηκαν στο εξωτερικό, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πρέπει να λάβει ένα Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής από τη χώρα προέλευσης του αλόγου που να προσδιορίζει την ταυτότητα του.

Για εισαγόμενα άλογα που επισκέπτονται την Κύπρο για μια περίοδο μικρότερη των εννέα μηνών, το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής μπορεί να αντικατασταθεί με το διαβατήριο του ίππου ή άλλο έγγραφο ταυτότητας που εκδίδεται από την Αρχή Stud Book στην οποία έχει εγγραφεί το άλογο, κατάλληλα θεωρημένο από την αρμόδια Αρχή της χώρας απ' όπου ταξίδευσε.

Κανένα άλογο δεν μπορεί να εγγραφεί αναδρομικά σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής μετά που έχει πεθάνει, εκτός αν συναινέσουν οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου και μόνο όταν έχει από προηγουμένως επίσημα προσδιοριστεί ο γονότυπος του (ομάδες αίματος ή τύπος DNA).

## 3. ΙΔΙΟΚΤΗΣΙΑ

Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη του στο Κυπριακό Stud Book. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Κυπριακού Stud Book. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του αλόγου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των Όρων Εγγραφής, ο Ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας στην ώρα του τοκετού.

#### 4. ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΠΩΛΩΝ

##### Πρόσφατες Εγγραφές

Ο ιπποπαραγωγός θα πρέπει να παράσχει τα ακόλουθα στοιχεία για να μπορέσει να εγγράψει το προϊόν μιας τοκάδας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book και νοουμένου η αίτηση εγγραφής υποβάλλεται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια του έτους παραγωγής του πώλου:

- Το επίσημο πιστοποιητικό επίβασης υπογραμμένο από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή από τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο του ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα, το οποίο έχει παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να πιστοποιεί την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης, στοιχεία όσον αφορά την ορθότητα της ταυτότητας της τοκάδας και ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσιολογική και δεν περιελάμβανε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφορά ή εμφύτευση εμβρύου, κλωνοποίηση ή άλλο είδος γενετικής επέμβασης. (Βλέπε επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου).
- Τη δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου υπογραμμένη από τον Ιπποπαραγωγό ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να καταγράφει τα απαραίτητα στοιχεία του πώλου όπως, την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του, το χρώμα, το φύλο καθώς και τη χώρα γέννησης του. Δίδυμοι πώλοι θα πρέπει να υποδεικνύονται.

Σε περίπτωση που δεν γεννήθηκε ΖΩΝΤΑΝΟΣ ΠΩΛΟΣ, θα πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται η δήλωση μη γέννησης ζώντος πώλου που να υποδεικνύει κατά πόσον η τοκάδα δεν ήταν έγκυος, είχε αποβάλει ή γεννήσει πρόωρα ή αν το προϊόν της γεννήθηκε νεκρό ή πέθανε. Η παράλειψη αναφοράς αυτών των πληροφοριών θα έχει ως αποτέλεσμα να εμφανίζεται η καταχώρηση «Καμία Εγγραφή» (No Return) στο χώρο καταγραφής των πώλων που έχουν παραχθεί από μίαν τοκάδα. Αυτό φυσικά έχει και ως αποτέλεσμα να μην υπάρχουν πλήρη στοιχεία και οι πληροφορίες που θα περιλαμβάνονται στις εκδόσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book να μην έχουν και τόση αξία.

- Το έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA ή Πιστοποιητικό Εγγραφής Πώλου που θα πρέπει να καταγράφει τους γονείς του πώλου, το χρώμα, το φύλο και την ημερομηνία γέννησης του, συμπληρωμένο από τον ιπποπαραγωγό ή τον Κτηνίατρο (μέρος i) και το πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου συμπληρωμένο, υπογεγραμμένο και χρονολογημένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου (μέρος ii). Η γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου πρέπει να γίνεται μέσα σε τέσσερις μήνες από την γέννηση του ή το συντομότερο δυνατό.
- Βιολογικά δείγματα που λαμβάνει ο Κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου από τον πώλο, και όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο από την μητέρα και το πατέρα του έτσι ώστε να επιβεβαιωθεί ότι η τοκάδα και ο επιβήτορας πληρούν τα κριτήρια ως γονείς του πώλου δια της τυποποίησης του DNA.

- Επιβεβαίωση ότι στον πώλο έχει εμφυτευτεί ένα microchip ως βοήθημα για την αναγνώριση του στο μέλλον. Αυτό το microchip θα είναι σύμφωνα με τις προδιαγραφές που εγκρίνονται από καιρό σε καιρό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Η εμφύτευση του microchip θα γίνεται στην περιοχή του αυχενικού συνδέσμου, περίπου στη μέση, στην αριστερή πλευρά του αλόγου ή σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις σε άλλο μέρος, σύμφωνα με τις οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Η επιβεβαίωση παρέχεται με το Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής του πώλου που υπογράφεται και χρονολογείται από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ο οποίος βεβαιώνει ότι έχει εμφυτεύσει το microchip στον ίδιο τον πώλο του οποίου τα χαρακτηριστικά έχει καταγράψει και από τον οποίον έχει λάβει το δείγμα DNA. Επιπρόσθετα η επιβεβαίωση πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει τον χαρακτηριστικό κωδικό (bar code) του microchip που ο Κτηνίατρος επισυνάπτει στο έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA του πώλου.
- Καταβολή του τέλους εγγραφής του πώλου.

Οι πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις ισχύουν για πώλους που εγγράφονται κατά το έτος γέννησης τους.

### **Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές**

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλει το νομομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής (βλέπε Πίνακα Τελών) και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

### **Ημιτελείς Εγγραφές**

Έντυπα εγγραφής, που δεν είναι σωστά ή πλήρως συμπληρωμένα και που δε συνοδεύονται από οποιοδήποτε από τα απαιτούμενα υποστηρικτικά έγγραφα, δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά και θα επιστρέφονται στον ιπποπαγωγό για σκοπούς συμπλήρωσής τους.

Το πληρωτέο τέλος εγγραφής πώλων θα είναι το τέλος που ισχύει κατά την ημερομηνία στην οποία λαμβάνεται η συμπληρωμένη δήλωση.

### **Η επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου**

Ένας πώλος δεν είναι κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book εκτός εάν.

- Είναι το αποτέλεσμα φυσικής οχείας, δηλαδή επίβασης επιβήτορα σε τοκάδα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό της σύστημα. Αυτή η φυσική οχεία μπορεί να περιλαμβάνει την άμεση ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της επίβασης με μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει αυτός ο επιβήτορας στην συγκεκριμένη επίβαση αυτής της ίδιας τοκάδας.

Και

- Τόσον η φυσική κυοφορία όσον και ο τοκετός γίνουν από την ίδια τοκάδα που συνέλαβε τον πώλο.

Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει από ή που παράγεται με διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης, που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο, δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

### **Δηλωμένα Χρώματα Τριχώματος και Περίοδοι Κύησης**

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός πώλου μπορεί να απορριφθεί ανεξάρτητα αν έχει υποβληθεί συμπληρωμένο το έντυπο εγγραφής του και αν αυτός ο πώλος πληροί τα κριτήρια εγγραφής ότι είναι απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του δια της τυποποίησης αίματος ή του DNA αν το δηλωμένο χρώμα του τριχώματος του δεν συνάδει με τα εγγεγραμμένα χρώματα του τριχώματος των δηλωμένων γονέων του - αφού ένας ξανθός επιβήτορας και μια ξανθή τοκάδα παράγουν έναν ξανθό πώλο και ένας φαιός ή ερυθρόλευκος πώλος πρέπει να έχει τουλάχιστο ένα από τους δυο γονείς του με το ίδιο χρώμα - ή όπου η δηλωμένη περίοδος κυοφορίας της τοκάδας παρεκκλίνει σημαντικά από τα γενικώς αποδεκτά χρονικά όρια.

### **Καταγραφή Επιβάσεων**

Τα Βιβλιάρια Πιστοποιητικών Επίβασης εκδίδονται για κάθε επιβήτορα που εγγράφεται για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής σε κάθε περίοδο. Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων είναι υποχρεωμένοι:

- Να καταχωρούν τις λεπτομέρειες κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους κατά τη διάρκεια της περιόδου, τόσο στα πιστοποιητικά όσο και στα στελέχη ή σε ένα αντίστοιχο ηλεκτρονικό αρχείο εγκεκριμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Συγκεκριμένα, αν μια τοκάδα έχει υπηρετηθεί από περισσότερους από ένα επιβήτορα, τότε θα πρέπει να γίνεται ξεχωριστή καταχώρηση για κάθε ένα επιβήτορα.
- Να εκδίδουν πιστοποιητικό επίβασης στον ιδιοκτήτη κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους.
- Να επιστρέφουν τα συμπληρωθέντα στελέχη στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στο τέλος της κάθε περιόδου οχείας. Είναι απαραίτητο όπως τα στελέχη επιστραφούν το αργότερο μέχρι την 10<sup>η</sup> Ιουλίου του έτους οχείας. Δεν μπορεί να εκδοθεί κανένα πιστοποιητικό για ένα επιβήτορα αναφορικά με τον οποίο εκκρεμούν στελέχη από τον προηγούμενο χρόνο. Η έγκαιρη επιστροφή αυτών των στελεχών είναι απαραίτητη για το σύστημα καταγραφής του Stud Book που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και για την έγκαιρη και ολοκληρωμένη ανάλυση των δραστηριοτήτων υπηρεσίας μέσα σε κάθε περίοδο.

## **5. ΓΕΝΕΤΙΚΗ ΤΥΠΟΠΟΙΗΣΗ ΚΑΙ ΓΟΝΙΚΟΣ ΕΛΕΓΧΟΣ**

Το εργαστήριο που έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί για να προβεί στο γονικό έλεγχο ενός πώλου στη βάση της τυποποίησης των γενετικών παραγόντων που είναι παρόντα στο αίμα (τυποποίηση αίματος - Ομάδες αίματος), του τριχώματος και/ή άλλων βιολογικών δειγμάτων (τυποποίηση DNA) για λογαριασμό της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι:

The Department of Immunogenetics  
Animal Health Trust  
Lanwades Park  
Kentford  
Newmarket  
Suffolk CB8 7UU

Το εργαστήριο εξετάσεων του Animal Health Trust πληροί όλα τα ελάχιστα πρότυπα, που έχουν συμφωνηθεί από τη Διεθνή Εταιρεία Γενετικής Ζώων και συμμετέχει σε τακτικά διεθνή προγράμματα συγκριτικών δοκιμών για σκοπούς βελτιστοποίησης της ομοιογένειας παγκοσμίως και ελαχιστοποίησης των διαφορών που μπορεί να παρατηρηθούν από εργαστήριο σε εργαστήριο.

Όλα τα αποτελέσματα της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οι λεπτομέρειες τους τηρούνται με πλήρη εχεμύθεια από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθώς και από το προαναφερόμενο εργαστήριο και κοινοποιούνται μόνο σε άλλες Αρχές που έχουν Stud Books εγκεκριμένα από την Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει τις απαραίτητες εξετάσεις γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου όλων των αλόγων για σκοπούς καταγραφής τους στο δικό της Stud Book.

Για σκοπούς αυτών των όρων καταγραφής, οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος δε θα θεωρείται ότι έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί εκτός αν έχει προσδιοριστεί από το πιο πάνω εργαστήριο βασισμένο σε ένα βιολογικό δείγμα που υποβάλλεται στο εργαστήριο και γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή σε ορισμένες περιπτώσεις, έχει καθοριστεί από το επίσημα εντεταλμένο εργαστήριο μιας άλλης χώρας που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book. Οι περιπτώσεις υπό τις οποίες προσδιορίζονται οι γονότυποι από άλλα εργαστήρια του εξωτερικού όπως προαναφέρεται θα γίνονται αποδεκτές:

- Σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις και μόνο αν το άλογο έχει αποθάνει πριν από τη δέουσα λήψη από αυτό ενός έγκυρου δείγματος αίματος ή τριχώματος για σκοπούς προσδιορισμού του DNA μιας εισαγόμενης τοκάδας αναπαραγωγής ή ενός εισαγόμενου επιβήτορα (βλέπε ταυτότητα πιο πάνω).
- Στην περίπτωση των επιβητόρων και μόνο, για σκοπούς γονικού ελέγχου του πώλου, αν η σύλληψη ενός πώλου έγινε στο εξωτερικό και η τοκάδα έχει εισαχθεί έγκυος (βλέπε εγγραφή τοκάδων ως ανωτέρω), νοουμένου ότι ο τύπος του αίματος ή ο τύπος DNA, που έχουν προσδιοριστεί με αυτό τον τρόπο και έχουν γνωστοποιηθεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θεωρούνται επαρκώς περιεκτικοί για το σκοπό αυτό.

Αν ένας πώλος δεν πληροί τα κριτήρια ως απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του, δηλαδή του Επιβήτορα και/ή της τοκάδας, τότε ίσως να είναι αναγκαία επιπρόσθετη γενετική τυποποίηση. Στη βάση των αποτελεσμάτων της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οποιασδήποτε άλλης σχετικής και διαθέσιμης πληροφορίας, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα αποφασίσει αναφορικά με την εγγραφή του πώλου.

Είναι ευθύνη του αιτητή να ξεκαθαρίσει οποιοσδήποτε αμφιβολίες αναφορικά με την καταγωγή του αλόγου του.

## 6. ΤΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ ΤΑΥΤΟΤΗΤΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΟΓΟΥ

### **Η ταυτότητα των ίππων που λαμβάνουν μέρος στις ιπποδρομίες**

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών. Είναι άκρως επιθυμητό όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός αλόγου σε ιπποδρομία και για κάθε εκδήλωση για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης. Θα είναι όμως υποχρεωτικό να εξακριβώνεται η ταυτότητα κάθε αλόγου που προέρχεται από μια ξένη χώρα.

Τα επίσημα έγγραφα που επιτρέπουν την αναγνώριση ενός αλόγου μπορούν να διαχωριστούν σε δυο κατηγορίες:

*Πιστοποιητικά Εξαγωγής:* Το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής ή μια ηλεκτρονική ειδοποίηση εξαγωγής (περιλαμβανομένων και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου) αποστέλλεται στη σχετική Αρχή της χώρας στην οποία εξάγεται το άλογο σε περιπτώσεις όπου η εξαγωγή είναι μόνιμη ή όταν η περίοδος εξαγωγής υπερβαίνει την περίοδο για την οποία είναι έγκυρη η βίζα του εγγράφου ταυτότητας του ίππου.

*Διαβατήριο ή έγγραφο ταυτότητας:* Αυτό το έγγραφο περιέχει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών ενός ίππου και την ακριβή θέση αυτών των χαρακτηριστικών μαζί με μια ένδειξη ότι έχουν καθοριστεί οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος του αλόγου ή ότι σε αυτό έχει γίνει γονικός έλεγχος από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Είναι δυνατό να επισυνάπτεται και έγχρωμη φωτογραφία του αλόγου.

Το έγγραφο αυτό θα πρέπει να συνοδεύει το άλογο καθόλη τη διάρκεια της καριέρας του. Θα πρέπει να εκδίδεται από τη σχετική Αρχή της χώρας γέννησης του πώλου και μπορεί να αλλάξει μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή ή με την άδεια της.

Η απώλεια του διαβατηρίου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή της χώρας γέννησης του αλόγου. Αυτή είναι και η μόνη Αρχή που μπορεί να εκδώσει πιστό αντίγραφο αυτού του εγγράφου.

Το έγγραφο ταυτότητας ενός νεκρού αλόγου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην αρμόδια Αρχή της χώρας στην οποία πέθανε ή μπορεί να καταστραφεί κατόπιν πληροφόρησης του θανάτου του ίππου στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

### **Η ταυτότητα των ίππων αναπαραγωγής και των ίππων που δεν λαμβάνουν μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες**

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, που πιστοποιεί την ταυτότητα ενός καθαρόαιμου ίππου, πρέπει να εκδώσει είτε ένα διαβατήριο, ή ένα έγγραφο ή ηλεκτρονικό πιστοποιητικό το οποίο πιστοποιεί:-

- Την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα του ίππου.
- Τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την αναγνώριση του ίππου όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο και κορυφές τριχώματος και που είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές.

- Το γονικό έλεγχο του καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών του παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου ή σε και/ή άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα.
- Τον ιπποπαραγωγό, και
- Τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Κυπριακού Stud Book όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος ο Καθαρόαιμος Ίππος ή αν η καταχώρηση στο Βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική σε ποιο μέρος του Βιβλίου θα πρέπει να προστρέξει κανείς για να εντοπίσει πού έχει καταχωρηθεί ο καθαρόαιμος αυτός ίππος.

Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει το άλογο και θα πρέπει να διαφοροποιείται μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή ή από μια Αρχή Stud Book που έχει πρώτα λάβει την άδεια να προβεί σε μια τέτοια τροποποίηση από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή.

Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην εκδοθείσα Αρχή που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.

Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας στην οποία πέθανε.

**Σημείωση:** Αποτελεί ευθύνη του κάθε ιδιοκτήτη μιας τοκάδας να βεβαιωθεί ότι αυτό το Έγγραφο Ταυτότητας βρίσκεται στην κατοχή του έτσι ώστε αυτό να παρουσιαστεί στον Υπεύθυνο του Ιπποφορβείου πριν από την οχεία ή τον τοκετό της τοκάδας.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριό τους θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς ενημέρωσης. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα δέχεται καμία δήλωση εγγραφής τοκάδας από τον νέο της ιδιοκτήτη αν το όνομα του δεν αναφέρεται στο διαβατήριό της.

### **Μετακίνηση ίππων**

**Ιπποδρομίες:** Όταν ένα άλογο θα λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομία στο εξωτερικό τότε ο προπονητής του σε κάθε περίπτωση πρέπει να ζητήσει από την Αρχή της χώρας του να στείλει στην αντίστοιχη Αρχή της χώρας που θα διεξαχθεί η ιπποδρομία το Racing Clearance Notification (RCN).

Το έντυπο αυτό πρέπει να παραληφθεί γραπτώς (με τηλεμοιότυπο ή ηλεκτρονικό ταχυδρομείο) από την χώρα όπου θα διεξαχθεί η ιπποδρομία πριν την προθεσμία για την υποβολή δηλώσεων συμμετοχής.

Στο έντυπο αυτό πρέπει να επιβεβαιώνεται από την χώρα προέλευσης του αλόγου ότι:

- Το άλογο είναι απαλλαγμένο από περιορισμούς.
- Ο προπονητής είναι αδειούχος
- Ο ιδιοκτήτης είναι δεόντως καταχωρημένος και το όνομα του δεν εμφανίζεται σε κατάλογο αποκλεισμένων προσώπων.

**Αναπαραγωγή:** Για άλογα αναπαραγωγής, σε χώρες όπου χρησιμοποιούνται διαβατήρια ως επίσημα έγγραφα ταυτότητας, το διαβατήριό θα πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται πριν από την εξαγωγή οποιουδήποτε αλόγου. Η εγκυρότητα μιας τέτοιας θεώρησης θα πρέπει να είναι για μια περίοδο εννέα μηνών. Όταν μια περίοδος εξαγωγής υπερβαίνει τους εννέα μήνες, το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται στην Εγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας προορισμού. Αν η χώρα προορισμού δεν έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book, τότε θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται ένα Πιστοποιημένο Αντίγραφο

ενώ το πρωτότυπο πιστοποιητικό να κρατείται μέχρις ότου αυτό ζητηθεί από μια χώρα που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book. Σε κάθε περίπτωση το διαβατήριο ή το πιστοποιητικό θα πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται από την Αρχή Stud Book στη χώρα αναχώρησης και πριν ο ίππος ταξιδεύσει.

## 7. Η ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΟΥ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Ένα όνομα για έναν ίππο δύναται να εγγραφεί μόνο κατόπιν αίτησης προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η αίτηση γίνεται στο νενομισμένο έντυπο το οποίο υπογράφεται από τον ιδιοκτήτη. Σε μίαν αίτηση που γίνεται για την εξασφάλιση ονόματος για έναν ίππο θα πρέπει να δηλώνεται το χρώμα, το φύλο και η ηλικία μαζί με το εγγεγραμμένο όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας και να συνάδει με τις δηλώσεις που περιέχονται σε αυτό.

Μια τέτοια αίτηση θα γίνεται αποδεκτή για εγγραφή αν:

α) Ο ίππος αυτός έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book ή σε ένα εγκεκριμένο Stud Book ή

β) Στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Η εγγραφή του ονόματος ενός ίππου μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας όπου αυτός γεννήθηκε.

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός ονόματος για έναν ίππο που έχει γεννηθεί στο εξωτερικό, πρέπει να γίνει μέσω της σχετικής Αρχής της χώρας στην οποία έχει εκδοθεί το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής.

Μια αίτηση για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί στην Κύπρο, εκτός αν πρόκειται για ίππους που βρίσκονται εκτός Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης, πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριο που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον πώλο αυτό.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί εκτός Κύπρου, η αίτηση πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριο (σε περιπτώσεις όπου εκδίδονται διαβατήρια) ή το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής που έχει εκδοθεί από την Αρχή Stud Book στη χώρα προέλευσης.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν

α) η περιγραφή των σχηματικών χαρακτηριστικών στο πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου δεν συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) η ταυτότητα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με τις ομάδες αίματος ή με τεστ DNA.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, που αφορούν στην έγκριση ενός ονόματος και νοουμένου αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται

από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και νοουμένου ότι αυτό δεν έχει προκρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία 1 που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** βάσει αυτών των Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

1. Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να προκρατηθεί κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα όνομα που προκρατείται με αυτό τον τρόπο μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα βάσει αυτής της Διαδικασίας νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει εκδώσει για εκείνον τον ίππο και β) το πιστοποιητικό της ηλικίας και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου που δεν πρέπει να είναι ούτε ο ιδιοκτήτης ούτε και ο προπονητής ούτε και ένα πρόσωπο του οποίου το όνομα περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου. Κανένα όνομα, που προκρατείται δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών.

Το όνομα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να αλλαχθεί αν:

- Αυτό έχει ήδη εγγραφεί από κάποια άλλη Αναγνωρισμένη Αρχή Stud Book εκτός κατόπιν έγκρισης από την ίδια Αρχή ή
- Αυτός ο ίππος λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς οποιασδήποτε Αναγνωρισμένης Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.
- Αυτός έχει εγγραφεί είτε ως τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής είτε ως επιβήτορας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book ή στο Μητρώο μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της Κύπρου ή σε ένα Stud Book ή στο Μητρώο μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων μιας Αναγνωρισμένης Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.

Κατόπιν ρητής άδειας των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής, δύναται να γίνει διόρθωση ενός ονόματος όταν από λάθος έχει δημοσιευθεί λανθασμένο όνομα για έναν ίππο.

Η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος, που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα.

Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή του ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος.

Αν το ίδιο όνομα ζητηθεί ταυτόχρονα για δύο διαφορετικά άλογα, η σειρά προτεραιότητας θα καθορίζεται δια κλήρου από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα δια τηλεφώνου.

Οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχουν την εξουσία να αποδεχθούν ή να αρνηθούν να αποδεχθούν ή ακόμα και να ακυρώσουν την οποιαδήποτε εγγραφή ονόματος. Για την αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας δηλώνεται δια του παρόντος ότι

οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου θα αρνηθούν να εγγράψουν το όνομα οποιουδήποτε ίππου εκτός αν αυτός και οι γονείς του είναι ο καθένας το προϊόν φυσικής επίβασης, σύλληψης, κύησης και τοκετού. Αν ένα όνομα εγγραφεί για έναν ίππο που παράχθηκε με άλλα μέσα, τότε μια τέτοια εγγραφή είναι άκυρη.

Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία τηρεί και δημοσιεύει έναν Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευμένων Ονομάτων σύμφωνα με τους Κανόνες που υιοθετούνται από το Εκτελεστικό Συμβούλιο. Ο Κατάλογος περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων αλόγων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στον στίβο ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

Στο ημερολόγιο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου δημοσιεύεται κατάλογος εγγεγραμμένων ονομάτων και αλλαγές σε ονόματα.

Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας κατάλληλης περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- Για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πύλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).

Δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά ονόματα αν αυτά έχουν ήδη εγγραφεί τηρουμένων των προϋποθέσεων για την εκ νέου χρήση ονομάτων οι οποίες και παρατίθενται πιο πάνω ούτε όταν:

- α. Αυτά εμφανίζονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευομένων Ονομάτων.
- β. Όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, περιλαμβανομένων σημάτων ή διαστημάτων.
- γ. Όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, χωρίς την άδεια του δημοσίου προσώπου ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια.
- δ. Όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς.
- ε. Όταν αποτελούνται εξ ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά , αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή (/, \), άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία.
- στ. Όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες.
- ζ. Όταν προφέρονται το ίδιο ή με παρόμοιο τρόπο με ένα προστατευμένο όνομα ή με ένα όνομα το οποίο είναι εγγεγραμμένο για έναν ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης ευρίσκεται μέσα στο ίδιο χρονικό διάστημα των δέκα ετών με εκείνο του εν λόγω ίππου.
- η. Όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα.

## 8. ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΕΩΝ

Ιθαγενείς τοκάδες και επιβήτορες καθώς και αλλοδαποί ίππτοι (τοκάδες, επιβήτορες, πώλοι και δρόμωνες ίππτοι) που χρειάζονται εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Stud Book πρέπει να καταχωρούνται στα γραφεία της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3<sup>ος</sup> όροφος, Γραφείο 305, 1516 Λευκωσία.

## 9. ΚΥΡΩΣΕΙΣ

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Κυπριακό Stud Book καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιοδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιοδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Κυπριακό Stud Book ή γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μian απάνθρωπη πράξη προς ένα άλογο.

# **RULES AND REGULATIONS**

## **CONDITIONS OF ENTRY TO THE CYPRUS STUD BOOK**

A Thoroughbred is a horse, which is recorded in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee at the time of its official recording.

### **1. PEDIGREE/ELIGIBILITY**

A. To be eligible to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book a horse must be able either:

1. To be the product of a mating between a sire and a dam both of which are recorded in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

**or**

2. To prove satisfactorily eight recorded crosses consecutively with horses qualified as in category 1 above, including the cross of which it is the progeny, and to have satisfied the performance and approval conditions as set out for foals in section B2 and 3 below.

For the purposes of the Cyprus Stud Book, horses in categories 1 and 2 above are designated "Thoroughbred".

B. In addition, a foal may be promoted from the Register of Non-Thoroughbred Mares and registered in the Cyprus Stud Book when the following conditions are all satisfied.

1. It can be satisfactorily proven that the foal results from eight recorded crosses consecutively with "Thoroughbreds" including the cross of which it is the progeny.
2. The foal can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and Non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
3. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

Notwithstanding the above Conditions the Proprietors of the Cyprus Stud Book reserve the overall right to decide what horses can at any time be admitted, excluded, or removed from the Cyprus Stud Book and related publications.

### **2. IDENTITY/BREEDING STOCK**

Before any Stallion or Mare can be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved:

- By the completion by the animal's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal's name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.

- By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its passport and/or export certificate and obtaining signed certificates of sale where necessary.
- By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a Veterinary Surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- By provision of the animal's DNA or blood type with any necessary sample taken by a Veterinary Surgeon.

In the case of imported animals which were themselves foaled abroad, an Export certificate identifying the animal must be received from the Stud Book Authority of the animal's country of birth.

For imported animals visiting Cyprus for less than nine months the requirement for the provision of an Export Certificate may be replaced by the lodgement of the animal's identity documents (i.e. passport) properly endorsed by the relevant Authority of the country from which it has travelled, issued by the Stud Book Authority with which it was registered.

No animal may registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established.

### **3. OWNERSHIP**

For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Stud Book. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Cyprus Stud Book only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Cyprus Stud Book does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

### **4. REGISTRATION OF FOALS**

#### **Current Returns**

For the produce of the mare to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book whose registration is sought within the foaling year the following must all be received from the Breeder:

- An official Certificate of Covering, signed by the Stallion Owner, or an authorised agent or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, confirming the first and last dates of service in the previous year, the Stallion Owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare (where applicable), and that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not

herein specified, was not used (see also "Service to produce an eligible foal" below).

- An official Foal Registration Form, signed by the Breeder, or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex, date of birth and country of foaling. Twins must be indicated.

In the event of NO LIVE PRODUCE the official Return must still be completed indicating whether the Mare was Barren, Aborted Early, or Slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. Failure to report this information will result in the term "No Return" appearing on the Mare's produce line. This detracts from the completeness, of the information supplied to the Industry.

- A DNA sampling form or Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex and date of birth of the produce, prepared by the breeder or a Veterinary Surgeon (part i) and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared, signed and dated by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club (part ii). Markings should be taken before the foal is four months old and as near to this deadline as possible.
- Samples from the foal and where necessary, the mare and stallion, each taken by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA typing or blood typing parentage verification.
- Confirmation that the foal has been implanted with a microchip as an aid to its identification in future. Such microchip to be of the specification approved from time to time by Cyprus Turf Club and such implantation to be in the area of the nuchal ligament, mid crest, on the foal's left hand side, or (in exceptional cases) as the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club may direct. Confirmation for this purpose is provided by the Foal Identification Certificate being signed and dated by the Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club to the effect that he implanted the microchip into the same animal of which he took the markings and from which he took the sample for DNA typing. Confirmation additionally requires the microchip number bar code label to be affixed by the Veterinary Surgeon to the animal's DNA sampling form.
- Payment of the foal registration fee.

The above requirements apply to produce which are registered in their year of foaling.

### **Late Returns**

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee (see Fee Schedule) and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

### **Incomplete Returns**

Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion. The rate of fee payable for registering produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.

### **Service to produce an eligible foal**

A Foal is not eligible to be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book unless:

- It is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. This natural service may include the immediate reinforcement of the stallion's service or cover by a portion of the ejaculate produced by that stallion during that service of that same mare.  
And
- A natural gestation took place in, and delivery was from, the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

No foal which is the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, can be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book.

### **Reported Coat Colours and Gestation Periods**

Notwithstanding that a complete return may be made for a foal, and that the foal may qualify by blood or DNA typing as being the progeny of its stated parents, the application to register the foal may be refused either if its reported coat colour is inconsistent with the registered coat colours of its stated parents, where a chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal and a grey/roan foal must have at least one grey/roan parent or if the reported gestation period of its dam is significantly at variance with generally accepted limits.

### **Recording of Coverings**

Books of Covering Certificates are issued for each Stallion when it is registered for breeding each season. Stallion owners are required:

- To enter on the Certificates and counterfoils the details of every mare covered by their stallion in the season or an electronic equivalent authorized by the Cyprus Turf Club. In particular, if a mare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate entry must be made for each stallion.
- To issue a Covering Certificate to the Owner of each mare covered by their stallion.
- To return the completed counterfoils to the Cyprus Turf Club at the end of the covering season. It is a condition of the issue of Covering Certificates that the counterfoils will be returned not later than July 10<sup>th</sup> in the year of covering. No Covering certificates can be issued for a stallion for whom counterfoils are outstanding from the previous year. Prompt return of the counterfoils is essential to the Cyprus Stud Book recording system, and for the early and complete analysis of the season's covering activities.

## **5. GENETIC TYPING AND PARENTAGE VERIFICATION**

The laboratory officially designated to carry out parentage verification based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood (Blood typing), hair and/or other biological samples (DNA typing), for the Cyprus Turf Club is:

The Department of Immunogenetics  
Animal Health Trust  
Lanwades Park  
Kentford  
Newmarket  
Suffolk CB8 7UU

The Animal Health Trust laboratory meets all the minimal standards as agreed with the International Society for Animal Genetics and participates in the regular international comparison test programs to maximise uniformity world wide and minimise interlaboratory variations.

All genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence by the Cyprus Turf Club, as well as, the above mentioned laboratory and are only disclosed to other Stud Book Authorities granted approved status by the International Stud Book Committee.

The Cyprus Stud Book Authority conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification of all horses applying for recording in their Stud Book.

For the purpose of these conditions of Entry an animal's blood or DNA type will not be considered to be officially established unless either has been established by the above laboratory, based on a sample submitted to that laboratory, and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club, or, in certain circumstances, it has been established by the officially designated laboratory of a recognised Stud Authority overseas. The circumstances under which blood or DNA types established by other overseas laboratories as above will be accepted are:

- In exceptional cases, and only if the animal concerned has died before a valid blood or DNA sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood or DNA type of an imported Broodmare or Stallion (see identity above)
- In the case of Stallions only, for the purpose of parentage testing a Foal conceived abroad and imported in utero (see Registration of Foals, above), provided that the blood type or DNA type so established and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club is considered sufficiency comprehensive for the purpose.

If a foal does not qualify as an offspring of its reported sire and/or dam, additional genetic typing may be required. Based on the results of the genetic typing and any other relevant information available, the Cyprus Turf Club will make a determination regarding the registration of the foal.

It is the registration applicant's responsibility to resolve doubts regarding parentage.

## 6. IDENTITY DOCUMENTS

### Identification of Racehorses

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing. It is highly desirable that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race and for every claiming or selling race. It should be compulsory of every horse coming from a foreign country to be identified.

The official papers that allow a horse to be identified can be separated into two categories:

*Export Certificates:* The export certificate or electronic notification of export (including markings) is sent to the relevant Authority of the country to which the horse is exported in cases when the exportation is permanent or when the period of export exceeds the period for which the visa of the document of identification is valid.

*Passport or documentation of identification:* This document contains both a written description and a drawn description giving the markings of the horse and the exact position of those markings together with an indication that the horse has been blood or DNA typed or parentage tested by the Stud Book Authority. A colour photograph may be attached.

The document must accompany the horse during its entire career. It should be issued by the relevant Authority of the country of foaling and can only be altered by the issuing Authority or with its permission.

The loss of the document must be notified to the Horse Racing Authority of the country which produced it and it is the only Authority to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Horse Racing Authority of the country in which it died or it can be destroyed after informing the birth Authority after the horse's death.

### Identification of breeding and non-racing horses

The Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred must produce either a passport, or a paper or electronic certificate which certifies:-

- The authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour.
- The markings, photographs or other characteristics used to identify the Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices.
- The parentage of the Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples.
- The Breeder and
- The Stud Book volume and page number where the Thoroughbred is recorded or if the Stud Book is recorded electronically, where to access the Stud Book to locate the Thoroughbred recorded.

The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by the issuing Stud Book Authority or by a Stud Book Authority, which has first gained permission to amend from the issuing Authority.

The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is, the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Authority of the country in which it died.

Note: It is the responsibility of every Mare Owner to ensure that they are in possession of this Document of Identity so that it can be presented to the Stud Manager prior to the covering or foaling of the mare.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No return for that mare will be accepted from the new owner until this endorsement has been effected.

### **Movement of horses**

*Racing:* Any trainer running his horse in a race abroad must request on every occasion his racing Authority (Home Authority) to send to the Racing Authority of the country staging the race (the Staging Authority) a Racing clearance Notification (RCN). This RCN must be received in writing (normally by email or fax) by the staging Authority no later than the deadline for declaration (i.e the last positive action required by a trainer or his representative to run in the race).

The RCN will attest that to the best of the Home Authority's knowledge:

- The horse is free of restrictions
- The trainer is duly licensed
- The owner is duly registered and does not appear on a forfeit list where applicable.

*Breeding:* For breeding animals in countries where passports are used as official identity document, the passport must be endorsed before any exportation. The validity of such a visa being for a period up to nine months. Where the period of exportation is greater than nine months, the Export Certificate must be sent to the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country of destination. Should the Stud Book Authority of the country of destination not be approved, a Certified Copy should be sent and the original Certificate retained until requested for by an Approved Stud Book.

In all cases the passport or certificate should be endorsed by the Stud Book Authority in the country of departure and prior to the horse travelling.

## **7. REGISTRATION OF NAME**

A name for a horse may only be registered by application to the Cyprus Turf Club on the prescribed form signed by the owner. An application for a name for a horse must state the colour, sex and age together with the registered name of the sire and dam and comply with the declarations contained therein.

Such application will not be accepted for registration unless the horse has been:-

- a) Accepted for inclusion in the Cyprus Stud Book or a Stud Book

approved by the International Stud Book Committee

b) The Non-Thoroughbred Register.

The registration of a name for a horse can only be made by or with approval of the competent Authority of its country of birth.

For a horse born abroad, the application to register a name must be made through the relevant Authority of the country where the export certificate is lodged.

For horses foaled in Cyprus, except in the case of a horse which is outside Cyprus at the time of application, the application must be accompanied by

a) the Passport, which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club, b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

For horses foaled outside Cyprus the application must be accompanied by

a) the Passport (in cases where passports are issued) issued by the Stud Book Authority of the country of origin b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

When a) the drawings on the certificate of age and markings are not consistent with those first recorded by the Stud Book Authority and b) the identity of a horse cannot be verified by Blood or DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved, under suborder 1 below, the name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** under these Orders and Rules, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements the registration shall thereupon become void.

1. A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with this Order provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable employees as being employed by the trainer of the horse. A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

A name cannot be changed for any horse:-

- Whose name has been registered by another Recognized Turf Authority except with the permission of the Turf Authority, or
- That has run under the Rules of any Recognized Turf Authority
- That has been registered either as a Broodmare or as a Stallion in the Cyprus Stud Book or Non-Thoroughbred Register or the Stud Book or Non-Thoroughbred Register of any Recognized Turf Authority.

Except that by express permission of Stewards of the Jockey Club, a correction may be made when, through an error, an incorrect name has been published.

The change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name.

A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name.

If the same name is simultaneously claimed for two horses, the order of priority shall be determined by lot at the Cyprus Turf Club.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the power to accept or to refuse to accept or to cancel any name registration. For the avoidance of doubt it is hereby declared that the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club will refuse to register the name of any horse unless it and its sire and dam are each the produce of a natural service or covering, and unless a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived, and if a name is registered for a horse produced by other means the registration shall be void.

An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud.

A list of names registered and changes of names shall be published in the calendar of the Cyprus Turf Club.

Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which the Cyprus Turf Club may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused.

- in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the soonest).

Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

- a. They appear on the International List of Protected Names.
- b. They have more than 18 characters, including sings or spaces.
- c. They are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission.
- d. They are followed by numbers.

- e. They are made up entirely of or include initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash colon or semi colon.
- f. They are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups.
- g. In pronunciation they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that horse in question.
- h. They start with a sign other than a letter.

## **8. OFFICE OF REGISTRATION**

Mares and Stallions normally domiciled in Cyprus and visiting foreign horses (mares, stallions, foals and racing horses) requiring registration in the Cyprus Stud Book, must be registered through the offices of Cyprus Turf Club, 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Office 305, 1516 Nicosia.

## **9. DECEPTIVE PRACTICES**

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Cyprus Stud Book, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Cyprus Stud Book.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Cyprus Stud Book; c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΡΑΤΩΝ  
INTERNATIONAL CODES OF SUFFIXES

<b>ALG</b>	Algeria	<b>KSA</b>	Saudi Arabia
<b>ARG</b>	Argentina	<b>LEB</b>	Lebanon
<b>AUS</b>	Australia	<b>LIB</b>	Lybia
<b>AUT</b>	Austria	<b>LUX</b>	Luxemburg
<b>BEL</b>	Belgium	<b>MAL</b>	Malaysia
<b>BHR</b>	Bahrain	<b>MEX</b>	Mexico
<b>BOL</b>	Bolivia	<b>MOR</b>	Morocco
<b>BRB</b>	Barbados	<b>MTA</b>	Malta
<b>BRZ</b>	Brazil	<b>NDO</b>	Indonesia
<b>BUL</b>	Bulgaria	<b>NOR</b>	Norway
<b>CAN</b>	Canada	<b>NZ</b>	New Zealand
<b>CEY</b>	Ceylon	<b>PAK</b>	Pakistan
<b>CHI</b>	Chile	<b>PAN</b>	Panama
<b>CHN</b>	China	<b>PER</b>	Peru
<b>COL</b>	Colombia	<b>PHI</b>	Philippines
<b>CRI</b>	Costa Rica	<b>POL</b>	Poland
<b>CUB</b>	Cuba	<b>POR</b>	Portugal
<b>CZE</b>	Czech Republic	<b>PRY</b>	Paraguay
<b>DEN</b>	Denmark	<b>QA</b>	Qatar
<b>DOM</b>	Dominican Republic	<b>RUM</b>	Rumania
<b>ECU</b>	Ecuador	<b>RUS</b>	Russia
<b>EGY</b>	Egypt	<b>SAF</b>	South Africa
<b>FIN</b>	Finland	<b>SEN</b>	Senegal
<b>FR</b>	France	<b>SLO</b>	Slovakia
<b>GB</b>	Great Britain	<b>SLV</b>	El Salvador
<b>GER</b>	Germany	<b>SPA</b>	Spain
<b>GR</b>	Greece	<b>SRH</b>	Rhodesia
<b>GTM</b>	Guatemala	<b>SUD</b>	Sudan
<b>HK</b>	Hong Kong	<b>SVN</b>	Slovenia
<b>HOL</b>	The Netherlands	<b>SWE</b>	Sweden
<b>HRV</b>	Croatia	<b>SWI</b>	Switzerland
<b>HUN</b>	Hungary	<b>THA</b>	Thailand
<b>IND</b>	India	<b>TRI</b>	Trinidad and Tobago
<b>IRA</b>	Iran	<b>TUN</b>	Tunisia
<b>IRE</b>	Ireland	<b>TUR</b>	Turkey
<b>ISR</b>	Israel	<b>UAE</b>	United Arab Emirates
<b>ITY</b>	Italy	<b>URU</b>	Uruguay
<b>JAM</b>	Jamaica	<b>USA</b>	United States
<b>JPN</b>	Japan	<b>VEN</b>	Venezuela
<b>KEN</b>	Kenya	<b>YUG</b>	Yugoslavia
<b>KOR</b>	Korea	<b>ZIM</b>	Zimbabwe

**A**

ACADEM SERVICE.....	69	<b>ALVIRA</b> .....	4
ACHAION AKTI.....	1	<b>AMANDA (GR)</b> .....	4
ACHERITOU .....	1, 112	AMARTOLOS .....	58
ACHILLEA.....	1	AMATHUS ARTIST .....	80
ACHILLEOS PTERNA .....	1	AMATHUS CLASSIC.....	123
ACTYPITI .....	1	AMATHUS DIAMOND .....	27
ADAMANTINI .....	1	AMATHUS DREAM .....	4
ADELAIDA .....	114	AMATHUS FAIR.....	5
AEROPI .....	1	AMATHUS FAVORITA .....	103
AFRICA.....	110	AMATHUS FEVER.....	36
AFSTRALEZOS.....	30	<b>AMATHUS GIRL</b> .....	4
AFTODYNAMI .....	1	<b>AMATHUS IDOL</b> .....	5
AFTODYNAMOS .....	97	AMATHUS LINE .....	5
AGAMEMNON.....	91	AMATHUS LION.....	53
AGE TO AGE (USA) .....	1	<b>AMATHUS LOVE</b> .....	5
AGEROCHOS .....	103	<b>AMATHUS MAGIC</b> .....	5
AGIATRIADITISSA .....	15	AMATHUS MAIDEN .....	36
AGKALI.....	93	AMATHUS MASTER.....	4
AGNEES.....	2	<b>AMATHUS PETITE</b> .....	5
AGRAMPELI.....	22	AMATHUS QUATRO.....	5
AIOLIDA.....	61	<b>AMATHUS SECRET</b> .....	5
AKADIMIA.....	2	AMATHUS SFARTZO .....	6
AKAMANTIDA .....	2	<b>AMATHUS SHARP</b> .....	5
AKATAMAHIKI.....	2	<b>AMATHUS SIDE</b> .....	5
AKLARITIS .....	7	AMATHUS SMART .....	30
AKROPOLIS ATHINON .....	2	AMATHUS STALKER.....	36
ALAGIA.....	7	AMATHUS TARA .....	6
ALAMANA II (GB).....	2	<b>AMATHUS TOP</b> .....	6
ALANIARA .....	2	AMATHUS TURBO .....	113
ALARGINI .....	2	AMATHUS WALKER.....	113
ALBATROSS STAR.....	124	AMATHUS WINNER .....	5
ALEGIO .....	64	<b>AMATHUSIA</b> .....	6
ALEXANDRA STAR .....	76	AMAZING BLOND.....	6
ALEXANDROVNA .....	3	<b>AMAZING GRACE</b> .....	6
ALEXIANA .....	6	<b>AMAZONA</b> .....	6
ALIKAKI .....	3	AMBARES DIVA .....	125
ALKISTIS .....	3	<b>AMERICAN BEAUTY</b> .....	6
ALKYON III.....	3	AMERICAN SUN .....	100
ALL RED .....	3	AMORGOS.....	61
ALL THE WAY .....	3	<b>AMPHITRITI</b> .....	6
ALLAYI.....	4	<b>ANASTASIA MILOUV</b> .....	7
ALLIGATOR.....	114	<b>ANATOLIA</b> .....	7
ALLSTAR LADY (USA) .....	4	ANAX.....	79
ALTE LIEBE.....	4	<b>ANDRIA POWER</b> .....	7
ALTO .....	4	<b>ANDROMACHI</b> .....	7
		<b>ANDRONIKI</b> .....	7
		<b>ANEMOTHYELLA</b> .....	7

ANGY.....	8
ANNA CHERKOULES.....	78
ANNA CHRISTINA.....	8
ANNA MARIA.....	8
ANNA MOU.....	8
ANNABELL.....	8
ANNINA.....	101
ANNITA.....	8
ANNITA BELLE.....	8
ANNOULLA.....	9
ANTARTISSA.....	28
ANTHYPILARCHOS.....	126
ANTINORAS.....	69
ANTIQU.....	9
ANTRIAS ANGEL.....	75
ANVIROMA.....	9
AORATI.....	51
APATI.....	9
APHAIA.....	9
APOSTRATOS.....	124
APPEARANCE DAY (GER).....	9
APRIL.....	9
APRIL DOUBLE (IRE).....	9
AQUATIC (GB).....	10
AQUILUS STAR.....	40
ARACHOVA.....	3
ARAMPEK.....	10
ARAPINA.....	67
ARCHISTRATOS.....	58
ARGYRIS.....	70
ARISTOMACHOS.....	104
ARIZAGA (GB).....	10
ARIZONA FOX.....	123
ARMONIA.....	10
ARSALIDIS.....	10
ARSALINA.....	10
ARTELIA.....	10
ARTEMIDA.....	76
ASINOU.....	10
ASPRI MOUTTI.....	11
ASSOS.....	79
ASTEROESSA.....	11
ASTYDAMEIA.....	11
ASTYPALEA.....	11
ASYGHORITY.....	11
ATHANASIA.....	11
ATHINA STAR.....	50
ATUTOS (GB).....	11

AVA.....	11
AVANT GARDE.....	12
AVENUE LOUISE.....	12
AVGORITISSA.....	80
AVGOUSTINOS.....	71
AVRA LADY.....	12
AVYSSALEA.....	12
AVYSSOS.....	22
AYIA NAPA.....	12
AYIANAPITISSA.....	12
AYIANAPITOU STAR.....	12
AYLA.....	13

## **B**

BABE.....	79
BABY BOOM.....	13
BAIPER.....	90
BAMBINA.....	13
BAROQUE.....	12
BATOR.....	36
BEAUGESTIC (GB).....	13
BELLA GEORGIA.....	13
BELLIANE.....	13
BERLIN WALL.....	55
BERNADETTE.....	14
BEST OF DANZIG.....	56
BETONIERA.....	8
BIG GIRL.....	14
BIJOU.....	14
BLACK BEAUTY.....	16
BLACK CAT.....	116
BLACK LADY.....	14
BLACK TULIP.....	39
BLAKENEY STORM (GB).....	14
BLINKI.....	14
BLONDE MARY.....	15
BLUE LANTERN.....	103
BLUE MOUNTAINS.....	15
BOLD ARABELLA (GB).....	15
BOLD MARIA.....	43
BOLD SOFI.....	100
BOMPIRAS.....	90
BONANZA.....	15
BONANZA'S SON.....	15
BORA BORA.....	15
BORN IN RAIN.....	100
BORN LADY.....	15
BOSSY BOOTS.....	15

BOUBOULINA .....	16
BOUMAN .....	13
BOUMELLA .....	13
BREAK .....	16
BREAK AWAY .....	16
BREAKS STAR .....	16
BREEZE .....	16
BROKEN ARROW .....	5
BROOKLYN .....	94
BROOKS .....	16, 67
BRYONE .....	16
BUNNY .....	16
BYE BYE MONEY .....	16
BYRON JUNIOR .....	78

### C

CALIFORNIA BOY .....	97
CAM FELLA .....	60
CAMORA .....	17
CANDY ACTIVA .....	81
CANDY ALISE .....	17
CANDY ZOOM .....	17
CAPTAIN JOHN .....	58
CARAFILIA .....	17
CAREFUL LADY (GB) .....	17
CAROLA .....	17
CASTELIOTISSA .....	17
CATHERINE .....	18
CELEST AIDA .....	18
CHALEFKA .....	18
CHALEFKA STAR .....	18
CHANIOTIS .....	67
CHARDAKIOTISSA .....	18
CHARMING MARIE .....	18
CHEVIGNON .....	18, 29
CHICA .....	18
CHINESE WHISPERS (GB) .....	19
CHIONATI .....	19
CHIONISTRA .....	19
CHLOETSA .....	19
CHRIS DE MIEL .....	20
CHRISPY .....	19
CHRISTIAN'S CHOICE .....	19
CHRISTIAN'S LADY (GB) .....	19
CHRISTIANS TREASURE .....	95
CHRISTIAN'S WISH .....	19
CHRISTIANSYSTEM .....	20
CHRISTILENA .....	20

CHRISTINAKI (GR) .....	20
CHRISTY-NICOLA .....	20
CHRYSA .....	80
CHRYSAVGI .....	20
CHRYSSELLI MOU .....	20
CHRYSINIOS .....	101
CHRYSIPPOS .....	16
CHRYSOGHENNITI .....	21
CHRYSOMALLOUSA .....	21
CHRYSTALENI .....	21
CIAO .....	21
CLAIRIA .....	21
COBRA .....	21
COEUR DE ANDRIA .....	76
COLLALBA (IRE) .....	21
COLUMBIANA .....	22
COME ON AILEEN .....	22
COMMANT .....	96
CONCORD .....	105
CONSTANTINA HALO .....	22
CONSTANTINA MOU .....	22
COPLAM .....	22
CORAFERIN .....	22
CORALLIA .....	23
CORNING .....	23
CORONET .....	60
COSMIMA .....	23
COUNTRY BEAUTY .....	23
COUNTRY GIRL .....	23
CRAFT BEAUTY .....	23
CRAFTY .....	23
CRAZY BLUE .....	24
CRAZY ELENA .....	39
CRAZY LOVE .....	24
CREATIVE .....	21
CRYSTAL FLASH .....	47
CRYSTAL SEA .....	116
CRYSTAL SPRINGS .....	31
CRYSTALIA .....	24
CUDDLE TIME GIRL (USA) .....	24
CYNTHIA MOU .....	24
CYPRIA MAGNA .....	2
CYPRUS DANGER (GB) .....	24

### D

DAINA .....	24
DAISY (GR) .....	24
DAKIS .....	55

DANAE.....	25
DANCE IN RAIN.....	25
DANCING KATERINA.....	53
DANCING QUEEN.....	25
DANGEROUS NANA.....	98
DANGEROUS THUNDER.....	98
DANIELA.....	25
DARLING.....	111
DE VITO.....	121
DEMETRA STAR.....	25
DEMO REEF.....	120
DESERT ROCKET.....	25
DESERT STORM.....	25
DESERT TERN.....	25
DESPINIO.....	26
DETSY LOUISE.....	26
DEVORA.....	26
DEZIRAKI MOU.....	26
DHALITISSA.....	26
DHIANNA MOU.....	26
DHONISIS.....	26
DIACHRONIKOS.....	57
DIANA KETOW.....	27
DICAPRIO.....	52
DIDYME.....	27
DIKOMITISSA.....	27
DIMITRIS JUNIOR.....	96
DIMITSANA.....	27
DINOS ANGEL.....	17
DIOR.....	73
DIRTY DIANA.....	27
DISSA.....	120
DOCTOR RENA.....	27
DODONI.....	27
DOMESTICAS PET.....	28
DON CHRISTODOULOS.....	105
DONA BEIJA.....	28
DONA MARIA.....	28
DONOU.....	28
DORIAN GRAY.....	28
DORITIS.....	24
DOUBLE CREAM.....	28
DOUNGA.....	15
DOXA LADY.....	12
DRAPETSONA.....	28
DREAM OF GLORY.....	60
DROP OF LOVE.....	28
DROUSHA.....	29

DYNA-MANDA.....	29
-----------------	----

## E

EASTER.....	52
EBNEFSIS.....	29
ECSTASY.....	29
EFESOS.....	51
EKALI.....	29
EKTELESTIS STAR.....	124
EL CORTESIA.....	44
EL KAMAR.....	29
EL SUCCESS.....	91
ELA ANDRIA.....	29
ELA ANDRY MOU.....	29
ELA CARYOFILIA MOU.....	30
ELA DIMITRI MOU.....	49
ELA FLORINA.....	30
ELA HARA.....	30
ELA KAETI MOU.....	30
ELA KOUKLA MOU.....	30
ELA LIZA MOU.....	30
ELA MARIA MOU.....	30
ELA MARIANNA MOU.....	30
ELA MICHELE.....	30
ELA MLTIANA.....	81
ELA MILTO.....	79
ELA NIKI MOU.....	31
ELA PAPHITOU.....	31
ELA PHILIOUSSA.....	31
ELA PHOTOULLA MOU.....	31
ELA ROBERTINA.....	31
ELA SARA MOU.....	31
ELA STAVRI MOU.....	31
ELA YIANNA MOU.....	32
ELA ZACHAREA MOU.....	32
ELAFONISOS.....	61
ELANTHI.....	32
ELEANAS TERN.....	32
ELECTRA AGAIN.....	28
ELECTRICAL JUSTICE.....	37
ELENA MIA.....	32
ELIAS BEST.....	24
ELIAS CLASS.....	33
ELIAS COUNTRY CLUB.....	32
ELIAS' EAGLE.....	32
ELIAS EXPRESS.....	124
ELIAS FANTASY.....	34
ELIAS JEM.....	33

ELIAS NEW STYLE .....	34
ELIAS SIR PLUS .....	69
ELIAS SOLUTION .....	17
ELIAS SPORT .....	29
ELIAS STRENGTH.....	33
ELIAS SUNSHINE .....	33
ELIAS SUPPORT .....	24
ELIAS TOUCH AND GO .....	33
ELIAS TRACK .....	69
ELIASSECRET .....	33
ELIASSELF .....	33
ELIASING .....	33
ELIASMILE.....	33
ELIASPECIAL .....	34
ELIASTOP.....	34
ELIASTYLE .....	34
ELIDHA .....	34
ELINOR .....	3
ELMALOU.....	96
ELOUNTA .....	34
ENGELS .....	34
ENIGMA .....	34
EPIDAVROS.....	34
ERASMIA II .....	35
ERATO .....	35
ESCAPE .....	35
ESPERANTZA.....	53
ESTIA .....	7, 35
ESTRELLA.....	35
EUROFLIGHT .....	35
EVA BROWN (IRE) .....	35
EVAGORAS.....	72
EVALUNA .....	36
EVA'S TREASURE.....	111
EVDOKIA.....	28
EVELYN .....	36
EVERVESS .....	36
EVGAMMONAS.....	56
EVGENIOS .....	59
EVIPPOS .....	63
EVITA .....	36
EXERETIKI .....	36
EXOE.....	36
<b>F</b>	
FACE TO FACE .....	37
FAEDRA .....	74
FAIR JUSTICE .....	37

FALANDA .....	37
FAR AWAY .....	37
FAR TOO VAGUE (GB).....	37
FARAKITA .....	37
FARAKITA'S LOVE .....	37
FARAKITA'S SON .....	37
FELICIA.....	37
FENIA .....	38
FEROUZA .....	27
FERTIS.....	94
FESTIVITY .....	108
FIFO TITO .....	72
FILOTIMOS .....	39
FINEAS.....	77
FINLANDIA .....	38
FIONA.....	38
FLAMENCO.....	95
FLASH BALOU.....	38
FLASH OF LIGHT .....	40
FLASIOTISSA .....	99
FLORENTIA .....	38
FLORITA .....	38
FLOTENA (GB).....	39
FLYING GATE .....	40
FLYING HELEN .....	39
FLYING JULIE .....	39
FLYING LADY.....	39
FLYING LOVE .....	109
FLYING MARIE (GB).....	39
FLYING QUEEN.....	39
FLYING WATER .....	40
FOLEGANDROS.....	104
FOLIE BERGERE .....	40
FORZA CANDY.....	28
FOSKOLOS.....	4
FOURTAROVOUNOS.....	79
FREDRINA .....	40
FREEDOM LIFE .....	88
FRENTOULLA.....	75
FRESH CREAM .....	40
FRIDERIKI MOU.....	40
FROELMA.....	40
FRYGHADA.....	12
FTEROPODARI .....	40
FYGAS.....	18

**G**

GALI-GALI .....	41
-----------------	----

GARIDA.....	41
GAVROS.....	122
GEFSI.....	7
GEORGIANNA.....	41
GEORGIA'S TREASURE.....	41
GERANIOTIS.....	72
GIANNI MOU.....	62
GIASOUMINA.....	10
GIPSY.....	41
GIRLFRIEND.....	10
GITSPASSER.....	41
GLORIA.....	41
GLYKIOTISSA.....	42
GOITEIA.....	64
GOLDA.....	42
GOLDEN LOLA.....	42
GOLDEN NIGHT.....	42
GOLDEN REEF.....	52
GOLDEN TOUCH.....	42
GOLDEN VEIN.....	84
GOLDMINE.....	125
GOODNIGHT.....	42
GORGOPPI.....	54
GRACE.....	42
GRADUATE.....	43
GRAIKOS.....	62
GRAND LADY.....	43
GRAND NIKOS.....	21
GRANNY.....	65
GRAVIA (GR).....	43
GREAT SUN.....	24
GREAT WALL.....	51
GRECA.....	12
GRECIAN WAVE.....	43
GREY BLOSSOM.....	43
GREY CORAL (GB).....	43
GRIZELLA.....	43
GYPSSO.....	22

## *H*

HABITAT LADY.....	44
HALA.....	12
HALKIS.....	44
HALO ELECTRA.....	44
HARA MOU.....	44
HARAFTI.....	44
HARAM.....	44
HARD ROCK.....	87

HAWAII ACADEM.....	89
HAWAII ALOHA.....	46
HAWAII AMANDA.....	44
HAWAII ANGEL.....	48
HAWAII ANIEZA.....	71
HAWAII ANTHEA.....	45
HAWAII ARTEMIS.....	48
HAWAII AVENGER.....	47
HAWAII BABY.....	45
HAWAII BEACH.....	45
HAWAII BEAUTY.....	45
HAWAII BIG LADY.....	48
HAWAII BIRD.....	45
HAWAII BISHOP.....	112
HAWAII BLESSING.....	45
HAWAII BRIDE.....	45
HAWAII BUTLER.....	108
HAWAII CACTUS.....	46
HAWAII CAESAR.....	49
HAWAII CATCH.....	112
HAWAII CHAMPION.....	49
HAWAII DREAM.....	46
HAWAII DREAMER.....	46
HAWAII DUKE.....	108
HAWAII DUTCHESS.....	46
HAWAII EMPRESS.....	46
HAWAII EXCELLENCE.....	71
HAWAII EXECUTIVE.....	76
HAWAII EXOTIC.....	46
HAWAII FANCY.....	46
HAWAII FANTASY.....	46
HAWAII FELLOW.....	71
HAWAII FORTUNE.....	16
HAWAII GAME.....	46
HAWAII GIPSY.....	76
HAWAII GLORY.....	46
HAWAII HOPE.....	45
HAWAII ITHAKA.....	49
HAWAII JERICO.....	61
HAWAII JUSTICE.....	50
HAWAII KISS.....	61
HAWAII KOUKLA MOU.....	62
HAWAII LEADER.....	72
HAWAII MAGIC.....	46
HAWAII MELODY.....	16
HAWAII MUSIC.....	47
HAWAII MUSICIAN.....	47
HAWAII MYSTERY.....	48

HAWAII OBSESSION .....	47
HAWAII PALM .....	47
HAWAII PATRIOT .....	44
HAWAII PEARL .....	47
HAWAII PETITE .....	47
HAWAII PLEASURE .....	47
HAWAII PRINCESS .....	47
HAWAII PROSPECT .....	62
HAWAII REVENGE .....	47, 48
HAWAII ROCKET .....	89
HAWAII ROCKFELLER .....	16
HAWAII RULER .....	72
HAWAII SCORPIO .....	45
HAWAII SERGIO .....	46
HAWAII SHADOW .....	107
HAWAII SHREWD .....	48
HAWAII SMILE .....	48
HAWAII SMOOTH .....	48
HAWAII SPECIALIST .....	47
HAWAII SPRINT .....	48
HAWAII STYLE .....	45
HAWAII SUNSET .....	45
HAWAII SYMPHONY .....	48
HAWAII TOP .....	48
HAWAII TOUCH .....	48
HAWAII TREASURE .....	50
HAWAII VELVET .....	48
HAWAII VISION .....	46
HAWAII YIOTA .....	49
HAWAIIAN DYNASTY .....	49
HEADLINE .....	56
HELEN JOANNA .....	49
HENRIETA .....	15
HER SISTER .....	49
HIGH VELOCITY .....	49
HIGHGATE THE BEST .....	19
HIPPOLITE .....	49
HISTORY .....	49
HONEYBALOU .....	50
HONEYWELL .....	104
HOODORY .....	50
HOPEFULLY .....	50

**I**

IDONI .....	50
IERARCHIS .....	27
IKARIA .....	50
ILIKKOS .....	26

ILIOFANEIA .....	73
IMAGINATION .....	50
IMARMENI .....	50
INDIANAPOLIS .....	51
INDURHINE .....	126
INOKA .....	51
INTERIM ORDER .....	51
IOKASTI .....	51
IOLE .....	51
IONIA .....	51
IOULIOS KAISAR .....	99
IOUSTINIANOS .....	75
IOWA .....	87
IPPOKAMPI .....	12
IREA .....	80
IRIDANOS .....	122
IRISH LINEN (GB) .....	52
IRMA .....	11
ISIDA MOU .....	52
ISIS MOU .....	52
ISMINI .....	52
ITHAKI .....	52
ITHOMI .....	8
IVANA MOU .....	52
IZAOURA .....	52

**J**

JAHNREISEN .....	97
JAMIE .....	14
JEALOUSY .....	53
JEALOUSY'S JOY .....	53
JEALOUSYS SPIRIT .....	53
JENNIFER .....	53
JERRY (GR) .....	53
JESSICA .....	53
JEZABEL .....	53
JOAN COLLINS .....	53
JOCONDA .....	53
JONAS THUNDER .....	85
JOSE .....	2
JUGAR MARIE .....	54
JUSTICE .....	54
JUSTINS ANGEL .....	33

**K**

KADMIA .....	54
KAETI .....	54
KAIMAKLIOTISSA .....	51

KALAMAGKRA.....	54
KALAMARIA.....	91
KALAMATIANI.....	103
KALLIPOLIS.....	54
KALOTIHI.....	54
KAMILA.....	93
KAMPANELLOS.....	34
KANAKARIA.....	54
KANNAOUIROS.....	44
KANONIERISSA.....	55
KAPETAN GIORGIS.....	75
KAPETAN NONIS.....	8
KAPILLOU.....	55
KAPILLOUS LOLA.....	55
KAPILLOU'S LOVE.....	55
KARAFKIOTIS.....	1
KARAKAXA.....	55
KARAMELENIA MOU.....	55
KARDOULLA MOU.....	55
KARENINA.....	55
KARINA MOU.....	55
KARLA.....	55
KARLITO.....	120
KARMEN.....	56
KASSANDRA.....	57
KASSARTOS.....	54
KASTORIA.....	56
KATAMARAN.....	28
KATASTROFAS.....	31
KATAZITOUmeni.....	115
KATBALOU.....	72
KATERINAS TREASURE.....	81
KATERINIO.....	56
KEBILI (IRE).....	56
KEEP HOPE.....	56
KEFALOGIANNIS.....	38
KESSARIANI.....	111
KIKELLAS.....	38
KILLER WHALE.....	56
KILLING EYES.....	56
KIMBERLY.....	71
KING ANDREAS.....	37
KIOUZELINA.....	32
KIOUZELINOS.....	32
KIRKI.....	92
KLEA.....	57
KLEFTOU.....	57
KLYTAIMNISTRA.....	57

KNOSSOS.....	57
KOKKALAETOS.....	29
KOKKINI.....	79
KOMO.....	18
KOMPAS.....	34
KONIZOS DANCER.....	77
KORALLOU.....	57
KORINTHIA.....	57
KORSIKI.....	87
KOUKLAKI.....	57
KOURIANA.....	17
KOERNADOR.....	4
KOZANI.....	58
KREON.....	77
KRIGKOS.....	1
KRISSA.....	58
KRITIKOPOULLA.....	58
KRITIKOS PANIK.....	53
KROISOS.....	42
KRONOS.....	113
KROUGKAS.....	95
KUONI REISEN.....	1
KYPNIC.....	58
KYPRIANOS.....	116
KYRA TIS RO.....	58
KYRENIA MUSIC.....	58
KYRIA LIASI.....	8
KYTHREA.....	100

## L

LA CUCARACHA.....	59
LA DIVA.....	59
LA FURTUNA.....	83
LACURNA.....	70
LADY AGNE.....	59
LADY AMBER (GB).....	59
LADY ANDRIA.....	59
LADY B (GR).....	60
LADY BARBARA.....	15
LADY BLUE EYE.....	60
LADY CHRISTINA.....	97
LADY CORRIDA.....	60
LADY CROMWELL.....	60
LADY DIAMOND.....	60
LADY EVITA.....	6
LADY GWENDOLINE.....	60
LADY KAMELIA.....	12
LADY KITIANA.....	60

LADY KRITIKIA .....	13	LEGACY .....	65
LADY LARA (GR) .....	61	LEGEND GIRL .....	83
LADY LENIA .....	61	LELAPAS .....	61
LADY MANSOOJ .....	17	LEOFOROS .....	65
LADY MARIANNA .....	61	LEONARISSOS .....	75
LADY MARYAM .....	61	LEONTIA .....	65
LADY NINETTA .....	61	LEONTOKARDI .....	65
LADY OLGA .....	61	LESAVIA .....	88
LADY PHILYRA .....	61	LET ME FLY .....	58
LADY POLYANNA .....	62	L'ETOILE (GB) .....	59
LADY RENATE .....	110	LEVENTISSA .....	65
LADY REVEKKA .....	62	LEVENTOULLA .....	65
LADY SASHA .....	62	LEXEKO GIRL .....	57
LADY SILIA .....	68	LEXI MOU .....	16
LADY STEPHI .....	62	LIFELINE .....	65
LADY THALIA (GB) .....	62	LIGHT SHIP (FR) .....	65
LADY WARREN .....	62	LILIANA STAR .....	66
LADY ZIKKOU .....	62	LIMNOS .....	66
LAGENES .....	63	LINDA'S GIRL .....	66
LAGENES GIRL .....	63	LINDOS .....	66
LAI LOU .....	72	LINTI .....	66
LAIDHA .....	63	LION STAR .....	9
LAISIS (GR) .....	63	LION STAR AGAIN .....	35
LAKONAS .....	10	LISA MARIE .....	66
LAMBOUSSA (IRE) .....	63	LISA'S GIRL .....	66
LAMBRINI .....	63	LISA'S MAGIC .....	66
LAMORNA II .....	63	LIZETTA .....	66
LAMPRI (GR) .....	64	LOCH NESS .....	67
LAMPSI .....	64	LOLA .....	67
L'ANGELO DI CARLO (IRE) .....	58	LOLIS .....	55
L'ANTIOQUENA .....	59	LOOK SUCCESS .....	91
LAODAMEIA .....	64	LOOKING WARUM .....	96
LARISSA .....	64	LORD MAGIC .....	84
LAST FEATHER .....	95	LORENZIA .....	67
LATSOU .....	64	LOUANA .....	67
LAURA .....	64	LOUIZA MOU .....	67
LAURU ANGELOS .....	93	LOUKAS .....	83
LAURU BOLD .....	15	LOUKIA .....	67
LAURU CHRISTIANA .....	15	LOUKIA MIA .....	67
LAURU DECOVER .....	119	LOUKRITA .....	68
LAURU LION STAR .....	118	LOULODOU .....	68, 108
LAURU LOVE .....	97	LOUROPPAS .....	19
LAURU MAMA .....	115	LOUSIANA MOU .....	68
LAURU NICOLA .....	74	LOVE EVERLASTING .....	68
LAURU RINA .....	36	LOVELY ADAM .....	41
LAURU STEL .....	15	LOVELY ELIAS AGAIN .....	85
LAYKA .....	64	LOVELY KATERINA .....	68
LEA .....	90	LOVELY OLGA .....	68

LOVELY POPIE .....	68
LOVELY SOFIS .....	44
LOVER BOY .....	117
LOVING ELLI .....	68
LOVING GIOTA .....	48
LOVING KLERY .....	69
LOVING LISA .....	69
LOVING MYROFORA .....	69
LOVING NICOLINA .....	69
LUBNA (IRE) .....	69
LUCKY BIRD .....	59
LUCKY BLOSSOM .....	69
LUCKY CHANCE .....	69
LUCKY LASS .....	70
LUCKY MUSIC .....	70
LUCKY NADIA .....	70
LUCKY SERENADE .....	70
LYGEROS .....	63
LYNDA'S BABY .....	70
LYNDA'S MAGIC .....	70
LYSSIANA .....	70
LYTHRAGKOMI .....	70

*M*

MA GIGI (GB) .....	71
MACAVITY .....	71
MADAGASKARI .....	71
MADARI .....	101
MADONNA LOVE .....	110
MADY .....	71
MAGDA .....	81
MAGIC LOVE .....	71
MAGIC MANA .....	113
MAGICAL BELLE (IRE) .....	71
MAGKALLO LOU .....	25
MAKARENA .....	71
MAKEDONIA .....	71
MAMA MIA .....	72
MAMMY BLUE .....	72
MANDONA MIA .....	72
MANGALA .....	72
MANGALITA .....	72
MANI .....	96
MANTISSA .....	29
MANTOVANNI .....	33
MAPLE LOVE .....	26
MAPLE STREET .....	26
MARAKI .....	72
MARELSI .....	79
MARI NAGAR .....	73
MARI TEREZ .....	73
MARIA DOLORES .....	73
MARIA ERINI .....	73
MARIA LOUIZA .....	73
MARIA SHARP .....	35
MARIA-MARIA .....	73
MARIA'S ANGEL .....	73
MARIE ELA .....	74
MARIECHRISNICOLA .....	74
MARIE'S CORAL .....	43
MARIKKOU .....	74
MARILENA MOU .....	74
MARINA MARIE .....	74
MARINOVA .....	73
MARIO SONIA .....	74
MARIONONI .....	74
MARIOS JUNIOR .....	22
MARIOS SON .....	65
MARITA GOGH .....	74
MARIZA ORTEGAS .....	75
MARKOS AVRILIOS .....	58
MARKOULLA .....	75
MARLEN .....	75
MARO II .....	75
MAROULLOU .....	74
MARTINIQUE .....	75
MARVELOUS ANNA .....	8
MARY ANDRIA .....	76
MARY-ELISE .....	76
MARY'S CHAPTER .....	75
MARZIE (GB) .....	76
MASTER FANOS .....	100
MAVRI THYELLA .....	76
MAVRIK .....	115
MAX POWER .....	92
MAYIA .....	76
MECCA LEISURE .....	76
MEDOUSA .....	93
MEGALOCHARI .....	77
MEGALONISOS .....	77
MELANADA .....	69
MELISSA .....	52
MEMORY LANE .....	77
MEPA DANCER .....	3
MEPA SISTER .....	52
MER NOIRE .....	77

MEROPI LOVE.....	51	MISS EVA.....	80
MERSINA.....	77	MISS FERGUSON.....	81
MESHATA.....	24	MISS FRANKIE.....	81
MESSALINA II.....	77	MISS GEORGIVA.....	81
METAL WAY.....	76	MISS ISABEL.....	81
METALTEX.....	115	MISS KORNELIA.....	81
METAMORPHOSIS.....	77	MISS LEATHEREX.....	81
METOCHOULLA.....	78	MISS MARIANNA.....	81
MEZERINA.....	125	MISS MELITA.....	82
MEZETZIS.....	90	MISS MUCAMBO.....	82
MIA.....	77	MISS NANA.....	82
MICHALIS.....	22	MISS NATASA.....	82
MICHELE MY LOVE.....	38	MISS OLYMPIA.....	82
MICHELINA.....	78	MISS OMORPHITA.....	82
MIDNIGHT.....	109	MISS RASPINA.....	101
MIDNIGHT GIRL.....	81	MISS REVELINA.....	82
MIGUEL.....	20	MISS ROBERTA.....	82
MIKOURA.....	61	MISS SHOW PALACE.....	53
MIKRI CHRISTIANA.....	78	MISS TARINKA.....	54
MIKRI GEORGIA.....	78	MISS THEA.....	83
MIKRI IFIGENEIA (GR).....	78	MISS TINA.....	83
MIKRI LOUIZIANA.....	78	MISTER MUCAMBO.....	109
MIKRI MOU DAFNE.....	78	MISTER ROBERTOS.....	82
MIKRI MYROFORA.....	112	MISTER THASOS.....	36
MIKROS FLORENTINOS.....	32	MME KOLLONTAY (GB).....	83
MIKROS FONTAS.....	58	MOLON LAVE.....	124
MIKROS POLIS.....	24	MONA LISA.....	83
MIKROS THODORIS.....	103	MONOFTHALMI.....	83
MIKROS VASILIS.....	103	MONTANA.....	83
MILANO DANCING.....	96	MONTE CHRIS.....	57
MILIOTIS QUEEN.....	83	MONTEGO BAY.....	83
MILITOS.....	20	MOON JUMPER.....	83
MILK LADY.....	78	MORFONIA.....	34
MILKA.....	39	MORFOU.....	84
MILKY.....	78	MORNING STAR.....	84
MILLA.....	79	MORO MOU (GER).....	84
MILTIANA.....	79	MORPHITISSA.....	84
MIMI MOU.....	79	MOSAIC.....	17
MISS AGATHI.....	79	MOUSITSA.....	84
MISS AGNI.....	109	MOUSONAS.....	61
MISS ANASTAZIA.....	79	MOYRAH (GB).....	84
MISS ANNOULLA.....	79	MRS TIGGER (GB).....	84
MISS ATHENS.....	79	MUCAMBO MARIOS.....	37
MISS BLUEBELL.....	80	MUCAMBO NIGRITA.....	14
MISS CHRYSO.....	80	MUCAMBO PLAYBOY.....	120
MISS DORA.....	80	MUCAMBO SECRET.....	14
MISS ELEONORA.....	80	MUCAMBO SPECIAL.....	3
MISS ELLI.....	80	MUCAMBO VARKIZA.....	109

MULTIPOWER .....	84
MURATA .....	85
MY BEAUTY .....	85
MY DESTINY .....	85
MY LINE .....	85
MY PLEASURE .....	85
MY POWER .....	85
MY SOULLA .....	85
MYKALI .....	85
MYKINA .....	116
MYRNA-LEE .....	86
MYRTO .....	86
MYSTICAL FLOWER (GB) .....	86
MYSTRAS .....	64
MYTILENE .....	86

#### *N*

NANINOS .....	3
NANSINGEL .....	13
NAOMI .....	86
NAOUSSA .....	86
NASI MOU .....	86
NASSEEM .....	27
NASTAZIA .....	86
NATALI'S TURN .....	87
NATIONAL VELVET .....	118
NAXOS .....	87
NEA ROCKETTA .....	87
NEA THYELLA .....	87
NEAGRA .....	40
NEBRASKA .....	87
NECKERMAN .....	34
NEDHOULLA .....	87
NEFELI .....	87
NELLY .....	88
NEMEA .....	88
NENA .....	57
NEOS METAXAS .....	33
NERA .....	88
NERAIDA (GB) .....	88
NEROPONTI .....	88
NESTOS .....	51
NEVADA .....	63
NEW JERSEY .....	88
NEW LEGEND .....	83
NEW LIFE .....	88
NEWPORT NIGHT .....	19
NICK SAVVA .....	43

NICKY-NICOLA .....	88
NICOLAS FIRST .....	76
NICOSIA FLOWER .....	89
NICOSIANA .....	89
NIKIFOROS FOKAS .....	75
NIKI'S GIRL .....	38
NIKITAS .....	49
NIMELI .....	20, 89
NIOVI .....	89
NISOS KYPROS .....	42
NOB HILL (GB) .....	89
NORA MOU .....	89
NOSTALGIA MOU .....	89
NTERVISHIS .....	72

#### *O*

ODOIPOROS .....	50
ODYSSEA .....	90
ODYSSEIA MOU .....	14
OIDIPODAS .....	119
OKLAHOMA .....	90
OKYPETI .....	90
OLIVIA .....	90
OLYMPIC GAME .....	90
OLYMPIC GLORY .....	90
OMARINA (GR) .....	90
OMORPHI .....	90
ON THE ROCKS .....	29
OPERA .....	95
ORDENS AGAIN .....	16
ORDENS DAINA .....	91
ORDENS DORELLO .....	16
ORDENS SUCCESS .....	91
ORIZONTAS .....	3
OROPOS .....	23
OSCAR .....	57
OTHELLOS .....	68
OXYA (GR) .....	91

#### *P*

PACHOULOS BOY .....	99
PACIFIC DREAM (GB) .....	91
PAMPOS .....	113
PANARGIRIA .....	70
PANDORA .....	91
PANICHORITIS .....	113
PANOREA .....	91
PANSELINOS .....	91

PANTHIA .....	41
PAPAFLESSAS .....	51
PAPAGOS .....	59
PARAKAS .....	75
PARALIMNITISSA .....	92
PARISIAN MISS (GB) .....	92
PARIZIANA (GR) .....	92
PASCHALINA .....	71
PASTA FLORA .....	92
PATRITZIOTIS .....	117
PATSYS DANEHILL (GB) .....	92
PENTHOUSE SUITE (IRE) .....	92
PEPITA LOCA .....	92
PERDIKA .....	93
PERDIKA MOU .....	93
PERDITION (IRE) .....	93
PERIPHANI .....	93
PERKS .....	33
PERLA .....	93
PERLITA .....	93
PERSEPOLIS .....	93
PERSOULLA .....	91
PETALOUDA .....	29
PETER BUTTRESS .....	34
PETITE DANCESE .....	31
PETITE MILTIANA .....	4
PETRINA .....	8
PHAHITA .....	93
PHILADELPHIA .....	94
PHILIKI .....	94
PHILOTIMI .....	94
PHILYRA STAR .....	94
PINELO .....	75
PIROYIATISSA .....	94
PISSOURENA .....	94
PISSOURENA'S GIRL .....	94
PLUM BOSSY (GB) .....	95
POLAR WIND .....	118
POLITIA .....	95
POLY MOU .....	60
POLY OLY .....	35
POLYTIMI (IRE) .....	95
POOR PRINTER (IRE) .....	95
POP ART .....	95
POP CORN .....	95
POP MARIOS .....	52
POPI MOU .....	108
POPOUSKA .....	95

POPOUSKA'S BEST .....	95
POROS .....	86
PORSANOS .....	71
POUROUKOUNTIS BEST .....	38
POUROUKOUNTIS HARD .....	27
POURQUOI PAS .....	96
PRIMA BALLARINA .....	96
PRINCELLA .....	96
PRINCELY BOUNTY (GB) .....	96
PRINCESA AMOROSA .....	96
PRINCESA MARISSA .....	96
PRINCESS AMATHUS .....	113
PRINCESS ARIADNI (GB) .....	96
PRINCESS ATALANTA .....	97
PRINCESS CHRISTINA .....	97
PRINCESS DINA .....	19
PRINCESS IVENE .....	97
PRINCESS LIZA .....	97
PRINCESS STELLA .....	97
PRINCESS VERA .....	97
PROKOPI .....	97
PROSELINTA .....	7
PROTARAS .....	67
PROTOGENEIA .....	98
PROUD DANCER .....	98
PROUD LAD .....	98
PROUD REBEL .....	98
PROVO STAR .....	68
PYLA .....	31
PYTHIA TON DELFON .....	98

## Q

QUATRO .....	111
QUEEN ANDRY .....	98
QUEEN ANNA MARIA .....	26
QUEEN BERENGARIA .....	98
QUEEN CHRISTIE .....	98
QUEEN DESPO .....	99
QUEEN FILYRA .....	61
QUEEN GRECO .....	99
QUEEN JULIANA .....	99
QUEEN KLEOPATRA .....	99
QUEEN LENIA .....	117
QUEEN MARIANNA .....	99
QUEEN MELINA .....	99
QUEEN NASIA .....	98
QUEEN OF TRIPOLI .....	100
QUEEN POPPY (USA) .....	100

QUEEN SOFOULLA .....	100
QUEEN THELMA .....	100
QUEEN VICTORIA .....	100
QUEENIE .....	100
QUEEN'S LINE .....	98

## R

RACHMANINOV .....	98
RAINSTORM .....	100
RAISSA .....	101
RASHITISSA .....	101
RASPINA .....	101
RATOS .....	76
RAVENA .....	101
REA REVEKKA .....	101
REBEL NUN (IRE) .....	101
RECOMMENTATOR .....	101
RECORD SHARP .....	80
RED APPEAL .....	102
RED HEART .....	89
RED LAYKA .....	102
RED PHANTOM .....	102
RED ROSE .....	102
REGINITSA .....	102
REHAM (GR) .....	102
REMARK PRINCESS .....	102
REOMARIOS .....	78
RETURN TO ME .....	102
REVELINA (GB) .....	103
REVELINO .....	103
RICH GIRL .....	103
RITSOS .....	10
RIVER SIDE .....	103
ROBERTA .....	103
ROCK .....	44
ROD .....	72
RODHODOTHEA .....	103
ROMIA .....	103
ROMIOS .....	107
ROSE D'ANJOU (GB) .....	103
ROSE WATER .....	68
ROSKELENA .....	110
ROUBINA .....	104
ROUMELI .....	104
ROXANI .....	104
ROYAL EMBER (GB) .....	104
RUBY CROWN (USA) .....	104
RUWI VALLEY (GR) .....	104

## S

SAINIS JUNIOR .....	97
SAKKOCHORITISSA .....	104
SALAMINA .....	105
SALAMINA STAR .....	117
SALILIAN TWILIGHT (GB) .....	105
SALONIKIA .....	105
SAMANTHA .....	104
SAMARIA .....	105
SAMSARA .....	105
SANTA ANNITA .....	105
SANTA CROUZ .....	105
SANTA JULIANA .....	106
SANTA OLYMPIA .....	106
SARATOGA .....	106
SAROTIKI .....	106
SATISFY .....	106
SAVER GLASS .....	42
SAVINOS .....	85
SCARLET .....	13
SEAFLOW .....	106
SEASHELL .....	39
SECRET BOY .....	107
SECRET CHANCE .....	106
SECRET LOVE .....	107
SECRET PARTNER .....	106
SEMELI .....	75
SENIORA MONICA .....	107
SEPFORA .....	107
SFAKIANOS .....	87
SHADOW FAX .....	107
SHAFAK .....	107
SHARON .....	93
SHEHRAZADE .....	107
SHIBUMI .....	107
SHIKARA .....	109
SHOOT TO KILL .....	42
SHREWD DECISION (GB) .....	108
SIARPORO .....	103
SICANTER .....	67
SIFNOS .....	108
SILVER GRACE .....	108
SILVER LIGHTNING (GB) .....	108
SILVINA MOU .....	108
SIMONE .....	108
SIMONETTA .....	108
SIMOUN AGAIN .....	5
SIMPLE WISH .....	6

SIMPLY RED.....	109
SINGULARITY (GB).....	109
SIR METOIKOS.....	56
SIR RIGINOS.....	102
SIR SHOW PALACE.....	123
SKALIOTOU.....	109
SKARAMAGKAS.....	54
SKEVANTHIA.....	93
SODA POP.....	109
SOFIA.....	86
SOLAR BOY.....	18
SOLAR MUSIC.....	118
SOLAR STAR.....	86
SOLAR WAVE.....	86
SORAYA.....	52
SORELLA MOU.....	109
SPARTI.....	109
SPICE GIRL.....	7
SPICY.....	109
SPRING BLOSSOM.....	110
ST. WINIFRED (GB).....	110
STALKER GIRL.....	121
STANDING OVATION.....	102
STASSINA.....	110
STAVRAETINA.....	110
STAVRIANOS.....	107
STAVROULLA MIA.....	110
STELIOS.....	59
STELLA AGAIN.....	67
STELLA DUCHI (GB).....	111
STELLA-LOLA.....	110
STELLA-NICOLA.....	110
STEPHI.....	111
STRAVINSKY.....	24
STRONG LOUIS.....	106
STRONG PAMPOS.....	121
STRONG SOFIS.....	38
STROVOLIOTISSA.....	111
STUDENT.....	83
SUPER ARISTOS.....	110
SUPER EVA.....	111
SUPER GOLDEN NIGHT.....	111
SUPER MARY.....	111
SUPER POTAMOS.....	82
SUPER SOFIS.....	17
SUPERMAN.....	116
SUSBETTER (GB).....	112
SWASADEE (GB).....	112

SWEET ALEXIA.....	112
SWEET ANGELO.....	112
SWEET CHARITY.....	112
SWEET CHEPA.....	122
SWEET CHRISTINA.....	112
SWEET DESPO.....	112
SWEET ELENA.....	114
SWEET ELIZA.....	112
SWEET FELICIA.....	113
SWEET FRAUD.....	113
SWEET GRECO.....	99
SWEET ISABELLA.....	104
SWEET JENNIFER.....	113
SWEET JUSTICE.....	54
SWEET KAISARAS.....	87
SWEET KATERINA.....	113
SWEET KILLER.....	87
SWEET LITO.....	113
SWEET NASRA.....	26
SWEET NICOLETTA.....	113
SWEET PAMELA.....	110
SWEET POPPY.....	113
SWEET SERENATA.....	114
SWEET ZINA.....	114
SWYNFORD'S PASSION (GB).....	114
SYNAGRIDA.....	114
SYRIANI.....	114
SYRIANOS.....	20

*T*

TAKTAKALITISSA.....	114
TAKTAKALOU.....	114
TAMASOS.....	115
TAMERMINA (GB).....	115
TANAGRA.....	115
TANTALOS.....	105
TARANTELLA.....	115
TASOULLIS.....	72
TAYGETOS.....	73
TEA FOR TWO.....	115
TELL MAMA (GB).....	115
TENEDOS.....	115
TERGESTI.....	90
TERPSIHORI.....	116
TETA MOU.....	52
THALASSA.....	116
THALIKOS.....	37
THE MANAGERESS.....	116

THEOPHANO.....	116
THESSALONIKIA.....	116
THEVA.....	116
THISBE.....	116
THIVEOS.....	3
THIVI.....	117
THOUIS.....	74
THRYALLIDA.....	34
THUNDER LADY.....	117
TI YPERMACHO.....	117
TILLYRIA.....	117
TIMBERMAN AGAIN.....	102
TIMELY ANDRY.....	117
TINOS.....	117
TITA.....	117
TITANIA.....	2
TITI ELANSTH.....	117
TOLMI.....	118
TOLMIS WAY.....	118
TOP PRIORITY.....	118
TOPSI.....	118
TORIS (GR).....	118
TORRERO.....	39
TORRIDGE SCENE (GB).....	118
TOSCANELLA.....	118
TOTIS AGAIN.....	84
TOUCH OF GOLD.....	123
TOUZLA (IRE).....	119
TOWN PARADE (GB).....	119
TOXEAS.....	10
TRIKOMITISSA.....	119
TRIKYMIA.....	63
TROADA.....	119
TROIKA.....	119
TRUE LOVE.....	39
TSIANOULLA.....	119
TSITSIOLETTA.....	119
TTARA.....	100
TTASOUROU.....	27
TTINO.....	108
TURNING POINT.....	120
TZITOU.....	60

*U*

UBA TUBA.....	120
URAGAN.....	4
U-TURN (IRE).....	120

*V*

VAKIMIS.....	56
VALANTI.....	121
VALANTI BOY.....	121
VALENCIA.....	120
VALESSIA.....	45
VALIOS.....	86
VANGELIO (IRE).....	120
VANGELIS.....	30
VANIA.....	120
VARONOS.....	106
VAROSIOTOU.....	75
VASILIKI.....	120
VASILO.....	121
VASOULLA MOU.....	121
VAVYLONIA (GR).....	121
VEATRIKI.....	121
VEMBO II.....	121
VENUS.....	121
VENUS STORY.....	41
VERENGARIA (GR).....	122
VICKY.....	122
VIOLEKAS.....	23
VIOLETA.....	51
VIONIKI.....	35
VIRGINIA.....	122
VIVETTA.....	122
VIVI.....	122
VOICI.....	122
VOILA VOICI.....	122
VOLTA LADY.....	4
VRONTOS.....	21
VYZANTINI.....	122

*W*

WARUM DANCING.....	96
WARUM MUSICIAN.....	123
WARUM QUEEN.....	122
WARUM WIND.....	123
WELLA.....	123
WESTON BLIZZARD (GB).....	123
WHINEY.....	123
WHITE STONE.....	34
WILD GIRL II (IRE).....	123
WIN CHRYSANTHI.....	123
WORD OF HONOUR.....	123

## X

XANTHI .....	124
XANTHOMALLOS .....	42
XANTHOMALLOUSA .....	124
XANTHOS ANGELOS .....	8
XAVIER .....	124
XENIA .....	54
XENOS ORIGIN .....	116

## Y

YDRA .....	124
YERAKINA .....	124
YES PLEASE .....	124
YIALOUSA .....	124
YIANNOVITCH .....	66
YOSRA (GR) .....	125
YOUNG RIGINA .....	107

## Z

ZACHAROULLA .....	125
ZAGREAS .....	105
ZAKYNTHOS .....	125
ZANDER .....	63
ZANNETTOS .....	78
ZAPPEION .....	105
ZARGANA .....	125
ZELIA MOU .....	125
ZEPHYRITIS .....	125
ZEUS TRAVEL .....	116
ZEVGHOULA .....	125
ZICCOU .....	126
ZINESCO GIRL .....	126
ZINETEEN .....	73
ZINGARA .....	126
ZINGAS CHANCE .....	106
ZINGUALA .....	22
ZIREIA .....	105
ZOGRAFOS .....	73
ZORO .....	12
ZOUZOUNA .....	126



- ACHAION AKTI**, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Blonde Mary, by Registry (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou, See Vol. 2 p. 26  
 1997 (May 1) b. f. KUONI REISEN by Luqman (IRE) Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou  
 1998 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
 1999 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)
- ACHERITOU**, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Sweet Christina, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN).  
 Bred by Demetris Char. Demetriou, See this Vol. p. 1  
 1999 barren to Maries Magic
- ACHILLEA**, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Sally, by Midsummer Night II (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 1  
 1995 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 Died in Apr. 1996
- ACHILLEOS PTERNA**, b., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Achillea, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Achilleas Petrou, See Vol. 2 p. 1  
 1998 (Apr.30) db. c. by Autobird (FR) Mrs. Maro Achilleos  
 1999 barren to Interrex (CAN)
- ACTYPITI**, br., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of Miss Ronica, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 1  
 1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1996 (Feb.27) b. g. KRIGKOS by La Grange Music (GB) Kokos A. Georghiou  
 Died in June 1996
- ADAMANTINI**, ch., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Morena II (IRE), by Realm (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 1  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1996 f. (died) by Volta (USA)  
 Died in Apr. 1996
- AEROPI**, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Loukia, by Nawaf (USA). Bred by Athos Christodoulou,  
 See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1998 (Apr.21) ch. c. by Interrex (CAN) Athos Christodoulou  
 1999 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)
- AFTODYNAMI ex Kleanthi**, b., 1991, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Klea, by Ciel De Chance (GR).  
 Bred by Lefkios Christodoulou, See Vol. 2 p. 90  
 1997 (June 1) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Lefkios Christodoulou  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 dead foal by Nordico (USA)
- AGE TO AGE (USA)**, gr., 1975, by Jim J (USA), out of Will's Gray (USA), by Native Dancer (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 2  
 1995 (Mar.23) b. g. KARAFKIOTIS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1996 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 Died in Mar. 1997

**AGNEES**, b., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Princess Stella, by Rhodomantade (GB).  
 Bred by Stelios Kassartos, See Vol. 2 p. 159  
 1998 (Mar.21) b. f. by Dhaleem (USA) Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou  
 1999 barren to Born Hero (GB)

**AKADIMIA**, br., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 11  
 1998 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)  
 1999 (Apr.24) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou

**AKAMANTIDA**, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Blue Eye, by Lucky Look.  
 Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 93  
 1996 (Apr.3) db. g. JOSE by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 (Apr.12) b. c. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

**AKATAMAHITI**, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Victoria Lane, by Sovereign Lane (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 3  
 1995 barren to Caroline's Tern (GB)  
 Died in Aug. 1994

**AKROPOLIS ATHINON**, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Kallipolis, by Registry (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Fofi Kalispera, See Vol. 2 p. 87  
 1999 early abortion by Takkatamm (USA)

**ALAMANA II (GB)**, br., 1975, by Mon Fils (GB), out of Fruit and Nut (GB), by Hard Sauce (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 4  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Put out of Stud in Jan. 1997

**ALANIARA**, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Constantinos Palmas, See Vol. 2 p. 80  
 1999 (Feb.26) ch. c. by Red Rocks (GB) Mrs. Silia Palma

**ALARGINI**, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Evabell, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 4  
 1995 (Apr.3) db. f. CYPRIA MAGNA by Ile De Chypre (GB) Athos Christodoulou  
 1996 (Mar.15) b. f. TITANIA by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
 1997 (May 6) b. f. by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
 1998 (Apr.20) b. f. by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
 1999 (Apr.3) b. f. by Ile De Chypre (GB) do

**ALEXANDROVNA**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Saratoga, by Light Fire (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 4

1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

1996 (June 4) b. f. by Autobird (FR)

Vassos Georghiou

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 not covered in 1998

**ALIKAKI**, gr., 1979, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Alik, by I Say (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 5

1995 barren to Provo (USA)

1996 barren to Warum Nicht

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 (June 14) ch. f. by Heaven Again (USA)

Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis

1999 barren to Heaven Again (USA)

**ALKISTIS**, b., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Evabell, by Caroline's Tern (GB).

Bred by Athos Christodoulou, See Vol. 2 p. 59

1996 (Jan.19) ch. g. ORIZONTAS by Ile De Chypre (GB)

Athos Christodoulou

1997 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)

1998 no return to Ile De Chypre (GB)

Died in Oct. 1997

**ALKYON III**, b., 1987, by Registry (GB), out of Hippolite, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 6

1995 (Feb.22) ch. g. MUCAMBO SPECIAL by Nawaf (USA)

Mrs. Isabella Z. Eliadou

1996 (Feb.1) ch. c. THIVEOS by Nawaf (USA)

do

1997 (Jan.12) ch. f. ARACHOVA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

1998 (Jan.10) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

1998 (Dec.27) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou

Died in Apr. 1999

**ALL RED**, b., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of All Promise (GB), by Welsh Rake (GB).

Bred by Constantinos Palmas, See Vol. 2 p. 7

1995 (Mar.8) b. g. MEPA DANCER by Electrical Wind (FR)

Constantinos Palmas

1996 slipped twins by Baltic Fox (CAN)

1997 (Feb.4) b. f. ELINOR by Electrical Wind (FR)

do

1998 (Jan.23) ch. f. by Aboline (USA)

do

1999 (Feb.28) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

do

**ALL THE WAY**, b., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Kassiani, by Canonsky (USA),

See Vol. 2 p. 7

1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

1996 (Mar.19) b. g. NANINOS by Bold N Proper (USA)

Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou

1997 no return to Bold N Proper (USA)

Died in Feb. 1997

**ALLAYI**, ch., 1987, by Multipos, out of Vangelio (IRE), by Daring Display (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 7  
1995 (Jan.19) ch. g. FOSKOLOS by Armin (USA) Sotiris St. HjiChristofi  
1996 barren to Stalker (GB)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 (Apr.17) ch. f. by Eliash do  
1999 not covered in 1998

**ALLSTAR LADY** (USA), br., 1988, by Dimaggio (USA), out of Stardust Lady (USA),  
by Windy Sands (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 7  
1995 (Apr.27) br. f. VOLTA LADY by Volta (USA) Erotokritos Michael  
1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
1998 (May 9) b. c. by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
1999 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

**ALTE LIEBE**, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Appearance Day (GER), by Esclavo (FR).  
Bred by Ioannis Chr. Markides, See Vol. 2 p. 17  
1996 barren to Columbia Boy  
1997 c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)  
1998 c. (died) by Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
1999 (Mar.10) ch. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Antonis Kypr. Antoniou

**ALTO**, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Cobra, by Tharraleos (GR).  
Bred by Tasos N. Stasopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 36  
1998 (Feb.23) db. c. by Stalker (GB) Tasos N. Stasopoulos  
1999 not covered in 1998

**ALVIRA**, b., 1984, by Sayes (GB), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB), See Vol. 2 p.8  
1995 (May 8) db. f. PETITE MILTIANA by Sharp Reminder (GB) Christakis A. Kouzapas  
1996 (May 14) b. g. URAGAN by Baltic Fox (CAN) Marios Miltiadous  
1997 (June 3) b. g. KOVERNADOR by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 (Mar.10) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

**AMANDA (GR)**, ch., 1979, by Jet Set (GB), out of Bouboulina (GR), by Dufton (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 9  
1995 f. (died) by Armin (USA)  
1996 barren to Armin (USA)  
1997 barren to Nebris (IRE)  
1998 no return to Armin (USA)  
Died in Oct. 1997

**AMATHUS GIRL**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Karenina, by Golden River.  
Bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 88  
1995 (Feb.15) b. f. AMATHUS MASTER by Autobird (FR) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
1996 (Feb.9) ch. f. AMATHUS DREAM by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
Died in Jan. 1997

**AMATHUS IDOL**, b., 1980, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Nega's Idol (GB), by Dieu Soleil (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 9

1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
1996 (Jan.30) b. f. AMATHUS LINE by Exactly Sharp (USA) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 (Feb.7) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
1999 not covered in 1998  
Died in Dec. 1998

**AMATHUS LOVE**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Ela Liza Mou, by Be Better (GB).

Bred by Makis Couvas, See Vol. 2 p. 51  
1998 (Apr.23) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) Makis Couvas  
1999 (Apr.11) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do

**AMATHUS MAGIC**, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB),

by Scarlet Sky (GB). Bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 203  
1996 (Feb.26) b. c. AMATHUS QUATRO by Exactly Sharp (USA) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
1997 (Apr.26) ch. g. AMATHUS WINNER by Hadeer (GB) do  
1998 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**AMATHUS PETITE**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Exeretiki, by Pollen Street (GB).

Bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 60  
1997 (Feb.16) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
1998 (Mar.1) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
1999 (Feb.19) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou

**AMATHUS SECRET**, ch., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Top Secret, by Pollen Street (GB).

Bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 191  
1995 (June 6) ch. f. AMATHUS FAIR by Stalker (GB) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
1996 (May 26) ch. g. SIMOUN AGAIN by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 (Feb.9) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
1999 early abortion by Hadeer (GB)

**AMATHUS SHARP**, b., 1992, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Top Priority, by

Sovereign Lane (IRE). Bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 191  
1998 (May 25) ch. c. by Hadeer (GB) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
1999 (June 1) ch. c. by Hadeer (GB) do

**AMATHUS SIDE**, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of River Side, by Golden River.

Bred by Mrs. Victoria M. Couva, See Vol. 2 p. 165  
1996 (Jan.2) ch. g. BROKEN ARROW by Exactly Sharp (USA) Mrs. Victoria M. Couva  
1997 (Mar.18) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) Makis Couvas  
1998 (Apr.9) ch. c. by Hadeer (GB) do  
1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**AMATHUS TARA**, b., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Top Priority, by Sovereign Lane (IRE).

Bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 191

1996 (May.23) ch. g. AMATHUS SFARTZO by Exactly Sharp (USA) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 (Jan.26) b. c. by Hadeer (GB)

do

1999 (Feb.26) b. f. by Hadeer (GB)

do

**AMATHUS TOP**, b., 1993, by Domus (IRE), out of Top Priority, by Sovereign Lane (IRE).

Bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 191

1998 (May.16) ch. c. by Hadeer (GB)

Amathus Stud Farm Ltd

1999 not covered in 1998

Died in Aug. 1998

**AMATHUSIA**, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Jezabel, by Golden River, See Vol. 2 p. 9

1995 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)

1996 barren to Big Ben

1997 c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)

1998 (Jan.31) b. f. by Born Hero (GB)

Lefkos L. Pitiris

1999 (Apr.14) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

**AMAZING GRACE**, b., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of Grace, by Lord Byron.

Bred by Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou, See Vol. 2 p. 70

1997 (Mar.10) ch. f. AMAZING BLOND by El Cortes (USA)

Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou

1998 early abortion by Bold N Proper (USA)

1999 f. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)

**AMAZONA**, ch., 1987, by Tharraleos (GR), out of My Soulla, by Never Say Path, See Vol. 2 p. 9

1995 (Feb.1) ch. f. ALEXIANA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)

Takis Philippou

1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

Died in Sep. 1996

**AMERICAN BEAUTY**, ch., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Americana, by Light Fire (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 9

1995 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

1996 (Feb.25) b. f. SIMPLE WISH by Achilleas

Christoforos Polyviou

1997 barren to Volta (USA)

1998 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

1999 barren to Stalker (GB)

**AMPHITRITI**, br., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Sevruga (GB), by Grand Roi (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 10

1995 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1996 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)

1997 (Mar.25) b. f. LADY EVITA by Mac's Reef (IRE)

Loizos A. Frangeskides

1998 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1999 not covered in 1998

**ANASTASIA MILOUV**, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Flying Melani, by Sayes (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 10

1995 barren to Born Hero (GB)

1996 barren to Born Hero (GB)

Died in Aug. 1996

**ANATOLIA**, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mariza Ortegaz, by Stavraetos (GR).

Bred by Georghios Odysseos, See Vol. 2 p. 114

1996 (Mar.5) b. f. ALAGIA by Stalker (GB)

Mrs. Eleni A. Georghiou

1997 c. (died) by Stalker (GB)

1998 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)

1999 no return to Stalker (GB)

Died in May 1998

**ANDRIA POWER**, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of My Beauty, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN).

Bred by Georghios I. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 132

1997 (Mar.6) b. c. AKLARITIS by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Ioannis N. Ioannou

1998 (Mar.6) b. c. by La Grange Music (GB)

do

1999 no return to Roger The Butler (IRE)

Died in Apr. 1998

**ANDROMACHI**, ch., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR), See Vol. 2 p. 11

1995 (June 7) ch. f. ESTIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Socratis Z. Eliades

1996 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

1997 (Mar.2) db. f. PROSELINTA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

1998 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

1999 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**ANDRONIKI**, br., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Spicy, by Balipet (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 11

1995 (Feb.26) db. f. GEFSI by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)

Andreas Zonias

1996 (Feb.22) b. f. SPICE GIRL by La Grange Music (GB)

do

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 barren to Barraak (GB)

1999 not covered in 1998

Died in Aug. 1998

**ANEMOTHYELLA**, b., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Goldilia, by Rhodomantade (GB).

Bred by Christakis Kyriakou, See Vol. 2 p. 70

1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 (May 16) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Christakis Kyriakou

1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**ANGY**, br., 1984, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of My Power, by Saint Paul (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1995 (Mar.6) b. f. PETRINA by Luqman (IRE) Loukis Stratis  
 1996 (May 2) br. f. MARVELOUS ANNA by Luqman (IRE) do  
 1997 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)  
 1998 (May 9) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) do  
 1999 barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)

**ANNA CHRISTINA**, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
 Bred by Loizos Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1995 (Jan.17) ch. f. by Bold N Proper (USA) Kyriakos Antoniou  
 1996 dead foal by Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1997 (Mar.27) b. g. KAPETAN NONIS by Bold N Proper (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
 1999 (Mar.3) b. f. by Bold N Proper (USA) Miss Koulla Kyriakou Antoniou

**ANNA MARIA**, ch., 1978, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Eyerini (GB), by Soderini (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1997 (Feb.8) ch. f. KYRIA LIASI by Bold N Proper (USA) Costas Kyr. Antoniou  
 1998 (Mar.6) ch. f. by Pharoah's Pride (GB) do  
 1999 barren to Maries Magic

**ANNA MOU**, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Florentia (GR), by Pountentes (GR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1995 (Apr.18) b. f. BETONIERA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Chr. Zavos & Bros  
 1996 (June 3) ch. c. XANTHOS ANGELOS by Provo (USA) do  
 1997 (June 8) b. c. by Provo (USA) Christos Zavos  
 1998 f. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**ANNABELL**, b., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of And Glory (IRE), by Floribunda (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 15  
 1995 c. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1996 (Mar.10) b. f. ITHOMI by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Constantinos Shiakolas  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Mar.13) b. c. by Dhaleem (USA) Dr. Ioannis Mavrides  
 1999 f. (died) by Born Hero (GB)  
 Died in Apr. 1999

**ANNITA**, br., 1973, by Le Yeostan (GB), out of Andros Nest (GR), by Vigorous (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 15  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 Died in Feb. 1995

**ANNITA BELLE**, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Celest Aida, by Fair Hunter (IRE).  
 Bred by Pavlos HjiNicolau, See Vol. 2 p. 31  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**ANNOULLA**, ch., 1981, by Light Fire (GB), out of Crafty, by Cresta Run (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 15  
1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**ANVIROMA**, gr., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Sauzanne Boyer (IRE), by Boreen (FR),  
See Vol. 2 p. 16  
1995 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1996 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1997 barren to Autobird (FR)  
Died in Dec. 1997

**APATI**, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Roberta, by El Hakim (USA).  
Bred by Regenos HjiVassilis, See Vol. 2 p. 165  
1999 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)

**APHAIA**, br., 1987, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Iole, by Seventh Brave (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 16  
1995 not covered in 1994  
Died in Feb. 1995

**APPEARANCE DAY (GER)**, b., 1985, by Esclavo (FR), out of Ate (GER), by Le Haar (FR),  
See Vol. 2 p. 17  
1995 barren to Andreas Star  
1996 (Mar.21) db. f. ANTIQU by Ordensadler (GER) Kokos Nicolaou  
1997 c. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)  
1998 early abortion by Electrical Wind (FR)  
1999 (Apr.18) b. f. by Electrical Wind (FR) do

**APRIL**, br., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Prairie Sister (GB), by Known Fact (USA).  
Bred by Mrs. Christina A. Elia, See Vol. 2 p. 155  
1998 (May 7) b. f. by Ajzem (USA) Mrs. Christina A. Elia  
1999 slipped foal by Ajzem (USA)

**APRIL DOUBLE (IRE)**, ch., 1990, by Double Schwartz (GB), out of Laputa (IRE),  
by Kashiwa (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 17  
1995 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1996 (Mar.2) ch. g. LION STAR by Exactly Sharp (USA) Lauru Farm Ltd  
1997 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1998 (Feb.26) ch. f. by Interrex (CAN) do  
1999 (Apr.16) b. c. by Autobird (FR) do

**AQUATIC (GB)**, br., 1986, by Mummy's Game (GB), out of Pacific Polly (IRE),  
 by Mount Hagen (FR), See Vol. 2 p. 17  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1997 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1998 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1999 barren to Domus (IRE)

**ARAMPESK**, ch., 1987, by Esperos, out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 17  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (Mar.11) b. g. LAKONAS by Electrical Wind (FR) Georghios Ch. Constantinides  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

**ARIZAGA (GB)**, ch., 1989, by Aragon (GB), out of Shooting Season (GB), by Silly Season (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 18  
 1995 (May 29) b. f. GIRLFRIEND by Scottish Dancer (USA) Georghios A. Vatyliotis  
 1996 (May 21) ch. c. RITSOS by Bold Lez (GB) do  
 1997 f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 Died in May 1997

**ARMONIA**, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Vangelio (IRE), by Daring Display (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 19  
 1995 (Feb.26) b. f. GIASOUMINA by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) Vassos G. Yiasoumi  
 1996 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1997 f. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)  
 Died in June 1997

**ARSALINA**, gr., 1989, by Albarg (IRE), out of Strovliotissa, by Black Prince, See Vol. 2 p. 19  
 1995 (May 14) gr. g. ARSALIDIS by Henry's Luck (GB) Panayiotis Arsalides  
 1996 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)  
 1997 (Feb.21) ch. f. by Stalker (GB) do  
 1998 (Jan.21) br. f. by Henry's Luck (GB) do  
 1999 (Apr.1) ch. f. by Stalker (GB) do

**ARTELIA**, br., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron.  
 Bred by Artemis D. Artemi, See Vol. 2 p. 162  
 1999 barren to Provo (USA)

**ASINOI**, b., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Ruwi Valley (GR), by Zingari (USA).  
 Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 169  
 1997 (Apr.1) b. c. TOXEAS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1998 (Apr.24) b. c. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)

**ASPRI MOUTTI**, ch., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Neraida (GB), by Royalty (GB).  
Bred by Mrs. Maro I. Mavidou, See Vol. 2 p. 140  
1998 (Feb.7) b. c. by Dhaleem (USA) Mrs. Maro I. Mavidou  
1999 (May 6) b. f. by Born Hero (GB) do

**ASTEROESSA**, b., 1984, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Miss Georgiva, by Light Fire (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 19  
1995 (May 11) ch. f. IRMA by Provo (USA) Marios Miltiadous  
1996 (May 14) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
Died in Nov. 1997

**ASTYDAMEIA**, gr., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Age To Age (USA), by Jim J (USA).  
Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 2  
1998 (Mar.17) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud  
1999 (Apr.10) br. f. by Aboline (USA) do

**ASTYPALEA**, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Roxani, by Registry (GB).  
Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 168  
1997 dead foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1999 not covered in 1998

**ASYGHORITY**, br., 1982, by Adam (GR), out of Bomboniera (GR), by Grand Weather (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 20  
1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)  
Died in Aug. 1995

**ATHANASIA**, ch., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
Bred by Kyriakos Antoniou, See Vol. 2 p. 14  
1999 barren to Mansooj (IRE)  
Died in May 1998

**ATUTOS (GB)**, ch., 1983, by Rouser (IRE), out of Sotuta (GB), by Sovereign Bill (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 20  
1995 barren to Pollen Street (GB)  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 not covered in 1996  
Died in Mar. 1997

**AVA**, b., 1983, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of My Rena, by Exclaim (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 21  
1995 not covered in 1994  
Died in Mar. 1995

**AVANT GARDE**, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Esprit De Victoire, by Born Hero (GB).

Bred by Akis J. Charalambides, See Vol. 2 p. 58

1996 (Apr.16) b. f. IPPOKAMPI by Henry's Luck (GB)	Jason E. Charalambides
1997 (Apr.11) ch. c. BAROQUE by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do
1998 (Apr.4) db. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd
1999 (Apr.9) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	Ippokalypsis Ltd

**AVENUE LOUISE**, gr., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Silver Lightning (GB),

by Vaigly Great (GB). Bred by Dr. Tellos N. Papageorghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 175

1997 (Apr.27) gr. f. FRYGHADA by Mokhtar (IRE)	Dr. Tellos N. Papageorghiou
1998 slipped twins by Clever Danzig (USA)	
1999 no return to Provo (USA)	
Died in Feb. 1999	

**AVRA LADY**, b., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR).

Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 147

1996 (Apr.14) b. f. DOXA LADY by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos A. Frangeskides
1997 (Mar.27) ch. f. LADY KAMELIA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
1998 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
1999 (Feb.27) b. c. by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do

**AVYSSALEA**, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lucky Music, by Lucky Look.

Bred by Georghios V. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 108

1996 (Mar.23) ch. f. HALA by Midnight Snack (GB)	Georghios V. Eliades
1997 f. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)	
1998 (Apr.23) b. f. by Barraak (GB)	do
1999 (June 3) b. c. by Armin (USA)	do

**AYIA NAPA**, b., 1989, by Born Hero (GB), out of Pindos, by One No Trump (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 22

1995 f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)

1996 barren to Luqman (IRE)

1997 (Apr.7) db. c. ZORO by Luqman (IRE)	Nicos Markou Thoma
1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
1999 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	

**AYIANAPITISSA**, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Pindos, by One No Trump (IRE).

Bred by Antonis N. Kallenos, See Vol. 2 p. 152

1996 (Feb.25) b. f. GRECA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Nicos Markou Thoma
1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1998 (Mar.23) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
1999 (Feb.18) b. c. by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	do

**AYIANAPITOU STAR**, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Queen Berengaria, by Esperos.

Bred by Antonis N. Kallenos, See Vol. 2 p. 159

1998 (Mar.21) b. c. by Mokhtar (IRE)	Nicos Markou Thoma
1999 (Feb.10) b. f. by Red Rocks (GB)	do

- AYLA**, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Oliana Mou, by Lord Byron.  
 Bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. 2 p. 144  
 1995 (Mar.26) b. f. SCARLET by Clever Danzig (USA) Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi  
 1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1997 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1998 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 Died in Aug. 1997
- BABY BOOM**, br., 1987, by Stavraetos (GR), out of Dona Johana, by Don (ITY), See Vol. 2 p. 22  
 1995 (Apr.10) b. g. BOUMAN by Provo (USA) Marios R. Iacovides  
 1996 (Apr.8) b. f. BOUMELLA by Red Rocks (GB) do  
 1997 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 Died in May 1998
- BAMBINA**, ch., 1974, by Lostromos (GR), out of Valkis (GR), by Rascasse (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 23  
 1995 barren to Armin (USA)  
 Died in Aug. 1995
- BEAUGESTIC (GB)**, ch., 1982, by Crimson Beau (GB), out of Gesticulate (GB),  
 by Some Hand (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 23  
 1995 (Apr.28) ch. f. LADY KRITIKIA by El Cortes (USA) Mrs. Christina St. Kritikou  
 1996 barren to Bold Lez (GB)  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1998 c. (died) by Jealousy's Affair  
 1999 barren to El Cortes (USA)
- BELLA GEORGIA**, br., 1991, by Albarg (IRE), out of Mykali, by Naraan (GB).  
 Bred by Loizos Vassiliou, See Vol. 2 p. 135  
 1996 (Feb.8) db. f. by La Grange Music (GB) Constantinos Coshis  
 1997 (Jan.6) db. f. NANSINGEL by Barraak (GB) Mrs. Nafsika Georghiou  
 1998 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
 1999 no return to La Grange Music (GB)  
 Died in Oct. 1998
- BELLIANE**, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Gravia (GR), by Nilefs (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 24  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 Died in Sep. 1996

**BERNADETTE**, ch., 1981, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Steel Deal (IRE), by Will Hays (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 24  
 1995 barren to Mansooj (IRE)  
 1996 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
 1997 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1998 (Mar.17) ch. c. by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1999 barren to Maries Magic  
 Died in Sep. 1998

**BIG GIRL**, b., 1990, by Big Ben, out of Evervess, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 60  
 1996 f. (died) by Volta (USA)  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1998 f. (died) by Volta (USA)  
 1999 barren to Volta (USA)  
 Died in Aug. 1998

**BIJOU**, gr., 1993, by Eliason, out of Aurelia, by Canadel II (GB). Bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi,  
 See Vol. 2 p. 21  
 1998 (Apr.13) db. c. by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1999 (Mar.20) db. c. by Autobird (FR) do

**BLACK LADY**, br., 1988, by El Hakim (USA), out of Daina, by Seventh Brave (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 26  
 1995 (Feb.18) b. f. MUCAMBO NIGRITA by Bold N Proper (USA) Loucas L. Louca  
 1996 (Mar.1) b. g. MUCAMBO SECRET by Bold N Proper (USA) do  
 1997 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
 1998 barren to Bold Lez (GB)  
 1999 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

**BLAKENEY STORM (GB)**, b., 1991, by Blakeney (GB), out of Sea Charm (GB),  
 by Julio Mariner (GB). Bred by Lord Bolton, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 2118  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1997 (Mar.14) b. f. ODYSSEIA MOU by Prince Satire (USA) Dinos G. Rossides  
 1998 (Apr.29) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA) Andreas K. Lemeshis  
 1999 (Apr.23) b. c. by Bold N Proper (USA) do

**BLINKI**, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Blinkers, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Stelios Ktenas, See Vol. 2 p. 26  
 1996 (May 12) db. g. JAMIE by Ile De Chypre (GB) Stelios Ktenas  
 1997 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 (Jan.11) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**BLONDE MARY**, b., 1987, by Registry (GB), out of Alamana II (GB), by Mon Fils (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 26  
 1995 (Apr.25) ch. f. AGIATRIADITISSA by El Hakim (USA) Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou  
 1996 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1997 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)

**BLUE MOUNTAINS**, ch., 1988, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Lernaia Ydra (GR),  
 by Lear Jet (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 26  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**BOLD ARABELLA (GB)**, b., 1988, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Nativity (USA),  
 by Native Royalty (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 27  
 1995 (Mar.6) br. g. LAURU BOLD by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Mar.17) b. f. LAURU CHRISTIANA by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
 1997 (Feb.21) db. c. LAURU STEL by Autobird (FR) do  
 1998 (May 11) ch. c. by Interrex (CAN) do  
 1999 early abortion by Nordico (USA)

**BONANZA**, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Lady Orange, by Lostromos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 27  
 1995 (May 13) b. g. BONANZA'S SON by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Andreas Nourous  
 1996 (May 17) b. c. DOUNGA by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1997 slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1998 (May 28) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

**BORA BORA**, ch., 1994, by Multipos, out of Mammy Blue, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios K. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 110  
 1999 (Feb.7) b. f. by Barraak (GB) Georghios K. Georghiou

**BORN LADY**, b., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Demetra, by Shiny Tenth (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 27  
 1995 (May 19) b. f. HENRIETA by Henry's Luck (GB) Demetrakis Charalambides  
 1996 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)  
 1997 (Mar.3) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 1998 (Mar.1) b. c. by Henry's Luck (GB) do  
 1999 (Mar.15) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do

**BOSSY BOOTS**, ch., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Plum Bossy (GB), by Busted (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas S. Elia, See Vol. 2 p. 153  
 1996 dead foal by Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1997 (Jan.25) b. f. LADY BARBARA by Woodman's Mount (USA) Sotiris Photas  
 Died in Feb. 1997

**BOUBOULINA**, ch., 1994, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Veatriki, by Naraan (GB).  
 Bred by Constantinos P. Souglides, See Vol. 2 p. 198  
 1999 (May 4) b. f. by Luqman (IRE) Constantinos P. Souglides

**BREAK**, br., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Break Away, by Adam (GR).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Mitsides, See Vol. 2 p. 28  
 1996 (Feb.26) br. f. BLACK BEAUTY by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ioannis Ant. Ioannou  
 1997 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1998 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1999 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)

**BREAK AWAY**, ch., 1985, by Adam (GR), out of Dorelina, by Never Say Path, See Vol. 2 p. 28  
 1995 (Mar.12) b. g. BREAKS STAR by Andreas Star Kokos Nicolaou  
 1996 (Apr.16) b. c. ORDENS AGAIN by Ordensadler (GER) do  
 1997 (Apr.18) db. g. ORDENS DORELLO by Ordensadler (GER) do  
 1998 (Apr.30) br. f. by Ordensadler (GER) do  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
 Died in Oct. 1998

**BREEZE**, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Deziraki Mou, by One No Trump (IRE).  
 Bred by Andreas P. Panayides, See Vol. 2 p. 44  
 1999 (May 12) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

**BROOKS**, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Lorenzia, by Registry (GB).  
 Bred by Michalakis And. Skias, See this Vol. p. 16  
 1999 (Mar.11) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Michalakis And. Skias  
 Died in Apr. 1999

**BRYONE (GB)**, b., 1982, by Brigadier Gerard (GB), out of Breton's Sister (GB), by Relko (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 28  
 1995 (Mar.3) ch. f. HAWAII MELODY by Pollen Street (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Mar.8) ch. g. HAWAII ROCKFELLER by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1997 (Mar.14) b. f. HAWAII FORTUNE by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1998 (Apr.11) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 1999 (May 1) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**BUNNY**, b., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Brandeston Queen (IRE), by Junius (USA).  
 Bred by Andreas S. Elia, See Vol. 2 p. 28  
 1995 (Mar.29) br. c. LEXI MOU by Woodman's Mount (USA) Andreas S. Elia  
 1996 (Apr.19) ch. g. CHRYSIPPOS by Woodman's Mount (USA) do  
 1997 (Apr.21) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (May 12) gr. c. by Ajzem (USA) do

**BYE BYE MONEY**, ch., 1993, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Miss Nana, by Tharraleos (GR).  
 Bred by Georghios Odysseos, See Vol. 2 p. 127  
 1998 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)  
 1999 (Apr.29) ch. c. by La Grange Music (GB) Kyriakos Batis

**CAMORA**, b., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Argentina (GR), by Alexander (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 29  
1995 (May 26) b. g. SUPER SOFIS by Prince Satire (USA) Dinos G. Rossides  
1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
1997 (Mar.4) b. f. DINOS ANGEL by Prince Satire (USA) do  
1998 (Mar.2) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA) do  
1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

**CANDY ALISE**, br., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Agne, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 29  
1995 (June 8) b. f. ELIAS SOLUTION by New Constitution (USA) Demetris N. HjiIoannou  
1996 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
1997 c. (died) by Maries Magic  
1998 (May 2) b. c. by Maries Magic do  
1999 (Apr.29) b. f. by Maries Magic St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

**CANDY ZOOM**, b., 1981, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Mina, by Lostromos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 30  
1995 (Mar.25) gr. f. KOURIANA by Columbia Boy Athan. S. Heracleous  
1996 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1997 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1998 slipped foal by Hadeer (GB)  
1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**CARAFILIA**, b., 1977, by Malicious (USA), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 30  
1995 barren to Provo (USA)  
1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1998 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
1999 barren to Autobird (FR)  
Died in Apr. 1998

**CAREFUL LADY (GB)**, ch., 1982, by Music Boy (GB), out of Jebbs Junior (GB),  
by Huntercombe (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 31  
1995 (Jan.8) ch. f. LADY MANSOOJ by Mansooj (IRE) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
1996 (Jan.16) ch. g. MOSAIC by New Constitution (USA) do  
1997 early abortion by Maries Magic  
Died in May 1997

**CAROLA**, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Dhianna Mou, by Be Better (GB).  
Bred by Takis Zenonos, See Vol. 2 p. 45  
1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1999 (May 8) b. f. by Aboline (USA) Takis Zenonos

**CASTELIOTISSA**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Laisis (GR), by Etoile Lointaine (USA).  
Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 96  
1998 (Feb.14) b. c. by Aboline (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud  
1999 (Apr.26) b. c. by Aboline (USA) do

**CATHERINE**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Lyda, by Light Fire (GB).  
 Bred by Chrystodoulos Th. Leontiou, See Vol. 2 p. 126  
 1996 c. (died) by Provo (USA)  
 1997 (May 13) b. g. KOMO by Coeur De Miel (USA)                      Antonios D. Komodromos  
 1998 (Apr.27) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)                                      do  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)  
                                          Died in Aug. 1998

**CELEST AIDA**, b., 1985, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Bambina, by Lostromos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 31  
 1995 (May 31) b. g. by Armin (USA)                                      Pavlos HjiNicolaou  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
                                          Died in May 1997

**CHALEFKA**, ch., 1989, by Light Fire (GB), out of Miss Omorphita, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Papaioannou, See Vol. 2 p. 127  
 1995 (Feb.13) b. f. CHALEFKA STAR by Born Hero (GB)                      Mrs. Athinoulla G. Papaioannou  
 1996 (Feb.3) ch. c. FYGAS by Red Rocks (GB)                                      do  
 1997 (Feb.11) b. f. CHALEFKA BABY by Baltic Fox (CAN)                      do  
 1998 (Jan.30) b. f. by Born Hero (GB)                                      do  
 1999 (Feb.7) b. c. by Electrical Wind (FR)                                      do

**CHARDAKIOTISSA**, b., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
 Bred by Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou, See Vol. 2 p. 110  
 1999 (Feb.22) b. f. by Born Hero (GB)                                      Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou

**CHARMING MARIE**, b., 1987, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lise (GB), by Bay Express (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 32  
 1995 barren to Mansooj (IRE)  
 1996 c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)  
                                          Died in July 1996

**CHEVIGNON**, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Drousha, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE).  
 Bred by Stelios G. Stamatis, See this Vol. p. 18  
 1999 barren to Bold Lez (GB)

**CHICA**, ch., 1990, by Albarg (IRE), out of Toscanella, by Lord Byron.  
 Bred by Aristotelis Galatopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 192  
 1996 (Apr.28) ch. g. SOLAR BOY by Volta (USA)                      Michalis Cleovoulou  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1998 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
                                          Died in July 1997

**CHINESE WHISPERS (GB)**, b., 1986, by Song (GB), out of Honey Pot (GB), by Hotfoot (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 32  
 1995 (Mar.1) b. c. NEWPORT NIGHT by Domus (IRE) Costas Ioannides  
 1996 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1997 (Mar.19) br. c. by Domus (IRE) do  
 1998 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1999 (Feb.3) db. f. by Domus (IRE) do

**CHIONATI**, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Traviata (GR), by Yaffle (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 32  
 1995 (Mar.21) ch. g. LOUROUPPAS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Chr. Zavos & Bros  
 1996 (Apr.8) gr. f. PRINCESS DINA by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
 1997 (Mar.22) ch. c. by Ile De Chypre (GB) Christos Zavos  
 1998 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1999 barren to La Grange Music (GB)

**CHIONISTRA**, b., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Mersina, by Born Hero (GB).  
 Bred by Stelios G. Stamatis, See Vol. 2 p. 119  
 1999 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)

**CHLOETSA**, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Golda, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 33  
 1995 f. (died) by Columbia Boy  
 1996 barren to Columbia Boy  
 1997 (Feb.5) b. f. HIGHGATE THE BEST by Stalker (GB) Mrs. Olga Y. Georghiou  
 1998 f. (died) by Columbia Boy  
 1999 c. (died) by Columbia Boy

**CHRISPY**, b., 1991, by Lidgate (USA), out of Markoulla, by Sayes (GB). Bred by Achilleas Petrou,  
 See Vol. 2 p. 114  
 1998 (Apr.26) ch. f. by Stalker (GB) Mrs. Maro Achilleos  
 1999 no return to Stalker (GB)  
 Died in Aug. 1998

**CHRISTIAN'S CHOICE**, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Christian's Lady (GB),  
 by Royalty (GB). Bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 33  
 1998 slipped foal by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1999 f. (died) by New Constitution (USA)

**CHRISTIAN'S LADY (GB)**, ch., 1983, by Royalty (GB), out of Alice Tudor (GB),  
 by Henry The Seventh (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 33  
 1995 barren to Mansooj (IRE)  
 Died in Feb. 1995

**CHRISTIAN'S WISH**, ch., 1994, by New Constitution (USA), out of Careful Lady (GB),  
 by Music Boy (GB). Bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 31  
 1999 (May 11) ch. f. by Eliash St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

**CHRISTIANSYSTEM**, ch., 1992, by All Systems Go (GB), out of Gitspasser, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Mrs. Shake Shadarevian, See Vol. 2 p. 69  
 1998 (May 3) ch. f. by Eliash St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1999 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)

**CHRISTILENA**, br., 1989, by Lucky Look, out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB). Bred by Petros P. Petrou,  
 See Vol. 2 p. 96  
 1995 (June 29) b. g. CHRIS DE MIEL by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Mar.6) b. c. SYRIANOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1998 (Feb.22) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1999 (Feb.9) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

**CHRISTINAKI (GR)**, b., 1979, by Constor (GB), out of Quentilla (GB), by Star Moss (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 34  
 1995 barren to Sayes (GB)  
 1996 f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 Died in Sep. 1998

**CHRISTY-NICOLA**, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lucky Girl, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 34  
 1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1996 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 1999 barren to Autobird (FR)

**CHRYSAVGI**, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Vasoulla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 197  
 1996 (Apr.29) b. c. MIGUEL by Baltic Fox (CAN) Georghios Frangeskides  
 1997 (May 10) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1999 (Mar.1) db. f. by Red Rocks (GB) do

**CHRYSSELLI MOU**, ch., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of The Commendator (GB), by Skymaster (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 34  
 1995 (Feb.24) b. f. NIMELI by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Constantinos Shiakolas  
 1996 (Mar.1) db. f. MILITOS by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do  
 1997 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1998 (Jan.30) b. c. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do  
 1999 (Mar.20) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**CHRYSOGHENNITI**, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Princella, by Balipet (IRE).

Bred by Lellos Xenopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 156

1996 barren to Albarg (IRE)

1997 barren to Albarg (IRE)

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

**CHRYSOMALLOUSA**, ch., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Chrystalla (IRE),

by Sun Prince (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 34

1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 not covered in 1998

**CHRYSTALENI**, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Queen's Line, by Saint Paul (IRE).

Bred by Kyriakos N. Theodorides, See Vol. 2 p. 161

1998 (Mar.22) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Kyriakos N. Theodorides

1999 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

**CIAO**, b., 1989, by Be Better (GB), out of Revelina (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 35

1995 c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)

1996 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

1997 c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)

1998 (Feb.8) b. c. by Huang Tuah (GB) Akis A. Zenonos

1999 slipped foal by Huang Tuah (GB)

**CLAIRIA**, b., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Miss Rosemary, by Sovereign Lane (IRE),

See Vol. 2 p. 35

1995 barren to Provo (USA)

Died in Aug. 1994

**COBRA**, b., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Zinesco Girl, by Never Say Path, See Vol. 2 p. 36

1995 (Mar.2) b. g. GRAND NIKOS by Stalker (GB) Tasos N. Stasopoulos

1996 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)

1997 (Jan.24) b. c. VRONTOS by Electrical Wind (FR) do

1998 (Jan.27) ch. f. by Stalker (GB) do

1999 (May 3) br. c. by Stalker (GB) do

**COLLALBA (IRE)**, ch., 1983, by Cut Above (GB), out of Allanooka (GB), by Be Friendly (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 36

1995 barren to Mansooj (IRE)

1996 (Jan.23) b. f. CREATIVE by Pollen Street (GB) Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou

1997 (Jan.16) ch. g. by Mansooj (IRE) do

1998 (Feb.2) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE) do

1999 no return to Maries Magic

Died in Sep. 1998

**COLUMBIANA**, gr., 1992, by Columbia Boy, out of Wild Girl II (IRE), by Pall Mall (GB).  
 Bred by Yiannakis Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 204  
 1996 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1997 (Mar.28) gr. c. MARIOS JUNIOR by Stalker (GB) Yiannakis Georghiou  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (May 13) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**COME ON AILEEN**, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of My Helen, by Haisha (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 37  
 1995 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1996 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1998 (Apr.16) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Andronikos Kourouklaris  
 1999 early abortion by Baltic Fox (CAN)

**CONSTANTINA HALO**, br., 1988, by Uncle Riton (IRE), out of Liberty (GR), by Dufton (GB).  
 Bred by Costas Christofi, See Vol. 2 p. 100  
 1995 barren to Nebris (IRE)  
 1996 f. (died) by Nebris (IRE)  
 1997 c. (died) by Nebris (IRE)  
 Died in June 1997

**CONSTANTINA MOU**, b., 1986, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Taktakalitissa,  
 by Caroline's Tern (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 38  
 1995 (Mar.20) b. f. AVYSSOS by Dhaleem (USA) Stratis Stylianides  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 slipped twins by Prince Satire (USA)  
 1999 slipped twins by Prince Satire (USA)

**COPLAM**, ch., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Monofthalmi, by Light Fire (GB).  
 Bred by Stavros L. Lagos, See Vol. 2 p. 129  
 1995 (Apr.23) ch. f. AGRAMPELI by Provo (USA) Stavros L. Lagos  
 1996 (Apr.29) b. g. MICHALIS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1997 (May 3) b. f. ZINGUALA by Barraak (GB) do  
 1998 (May 25) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**CORAFERIN**, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Come On Windy, by Seventh Brave (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 38  
 1995 (Apr.26) b. f. GYPSOU by Sharp Reminder (GB) Chrystodoulos P. Koumas  
 1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1997 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (Mar.23) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Christakis Kyriakou

**CORALLIA**, br., 1983, by Lucky Look, out of Angel Court (GB), by Pall Mall (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 38  
1995 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)  
1996 barren to Stalker (GB)  
1997 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
1998 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
1999 not covered in 1998

**CORNING**, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Drapetsona, by Sayes (GB).  
Bred by Georghios Klangides, See Vol. 2 p. 49  
1998 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)  
1999 (May 12) b. c. by Armin (USA) Mrs. Eleni Zacharia

**COSMIMA**, gr., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Daisy (GR), by Granitis (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 39  
1995 f. dead foal (a twin) by Prince Satire (USA)  
1995 f. a twin died foal by Prince Satire (USA)  
1996 (Apr.18) gr. g. VIOLEKAS by Scottish Dancer (USA) Marios A. Kyriakou  
1997 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
1998 (Apr.8) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
1999 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
Died in Aug. 1998

**COUNTRY BEAUTY**, ch., 1986, by Town And Country (GB), out of Pitapat (GB),  
by Shantung (FR), See Vol. 2 p. 39  
1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
1996 (Apr.1) db. g. OROPOS by Albarg (IRE) Georghios A. Vatyliotis  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 (Mar.24) b. c. by Premier De Cordee (FR) do  
1999 (Apr.7) b. f. by Premier De Cordee (FR) do

**COUNTRY GIRL**, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Country Beauty,  
by Town And Country (GB). Bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis, See Vol. 2 p. 39  
1998 c. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)  
1999 (Apr.17) b. f. by Premier De Cordee (FR) Georghios A. Vatyliotis

**CRAFT BEAUTY**, ch., 1990, by Achilleas, out of Crafty, by Cresta Run (GR).  
Bred by Mrs. Nedi Chr. Polyviou, See Vol. 2 p. 40  
1997 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
1998 early abortion by Interrex (CAN)  
1999 barren to Interrex (CAN)

**CRAFTY**, ch., 1970, by Cresta Run (GR), out of Duffy (GR), by Dufton (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 40  
1995 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
Died in June 1996

**CRAZY BLUE**, gr., 1988, by Never Say Path, out of U-Turn (IRE), by Red Alert (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 40  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 (Apr.18) br. g. STRAVINSKY by Luqman (IRE) Miss Annabel K. Demetriou  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**CRAZY LOVE**, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of My Pleasure, by Esperos, See Vol. 2 p. 40  
1995 not covered in 1994  
Died in Feb. 1995

**CRYSTALIA**, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Elanthi, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
Bred by Lycourgos Archontides, See Vol. 2 p. 53  
1999 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
Died in May 1998

**CUDDLE TIME GIRL (USA)**, b., 1989, by Somethingfabulous (USA),  
out of Sentimental Memory (USA), by Dimaggio (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 41  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 (Feb.12) ch. g. GREAT SUN by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis  
Died in June 1996

**CYNTHIA MOU**, b., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Corallia, by Lucky Look.  
Bred by Nicos Th. Karapittides, See Vol. 2 p. 38  
1997 (Apr.3) b. f. MESHATA by La Grange Music (GB) Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou  
1998 (May 6) b. f. by Midnight Snack (GB) do  
1999 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

**CYPRUS DANGER (GB)**, b., 1982, by Royalty (GB), out of Farafield (GB), by Northfields (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 41  
1995 (May 19) b. f. ELIAS BEST by New Constitution (USA) Mrs. Linda E. Onoufriou  
1996 barren to Mansooj (IRE)  
1997 (Jan.15) b. f. ELIAS SUPPORT by Mansooj (IRE) do  
1998 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
1999 (Mar.13) b. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**DAINA**, b., 1981, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Frenaritou, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 42  
1995 (Jan.30) b. g. MIKROS POLIS by El Hakim (USA) Loizos Louca  
1996 (Jan.8) b. g. DORITIS by Bold N Proper (USA) do  
1997 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
1998 (Feb.19) ch. f. by Bold Lez (GB) Charalambos L. Louca  
1999 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

**DAISY (GR)**, b., 1978, by Granitis (GR), out of Panoraia (GB), by Javelot (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 42  
1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)  
1996 not covered in 1995  
Put out of Stud in Jan. 1997

**DANAE**, gr., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Eracleous, See Vol. 2 p. 72  
 1996 (May 31) b. g. MAGKALLO LOU by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Panicos Tzirtzipis  
 1997 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 Died in Mar. 1997

**DANCE IN RAIN**, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Rainstorm, by Saint Paul (IRE).  
 Bred by Christoforos Polyviou, See Vol. 2 p. 162  
 1998 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
 1999 f. (died) by Volta (USA)

**DANCING QUEEN**, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Flying Water, by Albarg (IRE).  
 Bred by Christoforos Polyviou, See Vol. 2 p. 65  
 1997 (Apr.19) ch. f. by Bold Lez (GB) Christoforos Polyviou  
 1998 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)  
 1999 (Mar.19) b. c. by Premier De Cordee (FR) do

**DANIELA**, ch., 1988, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Beaugestic (GB), by Crimson Beau (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 43  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1996 (Apr.19) b. c. by Sharp Reminder (GB) Petros Michael  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1998 (Feb.6) ch. f. by Volta (USA) do  
 1999 (Apr.23) ch. c. by Midnight Snack (GB) do

**DEMETRA STAR**, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Donou, by Tharraleos (GR).  
 Bred by Theoris Pan. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 48  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**DESERT ROCKET**, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Nea Rouketta, by Fair Hunter (IRE).  
 Bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p. 138  
 1998 f. a twin died foal by Provo (USA)  
 1998 dead foal (a twin) by Provo (USA)  
 1999 (May 3) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Christos Zavos

**DESERT STORM**, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Princess Ivene, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Doullis HjiGeorghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 158  
 1998 barren to Nordico (USA)  
 1999 (Apr.10) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Doullis HjiGeorghiou

**DESERT TERN**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Anna Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1999 (Mar.7) b. f. by Stalker (GB) Christos Zavos  
 Died in June 1999

**DESPINIO**, br., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Miss Annoulla, by Saad El Sherif (GB).  
 Bred by Demetris (Mimis) Ioannou, See Vol. 2 p. 122  
 1997 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)  
 1998 dead foal by Stalker (GB)  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**DETSY LOUISE**, br., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 44  
 1995 (Feb.23) b. c. ILIKKOS by Red Rocks (GB) Lodelia Ltd  
 1996 (Feb.25) b. f. SWEET NASRA by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
 1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1998 (Mar.29) b. c. by Luqman (IRE) do  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**DEVORA**, b., 1982, by Naraan (GB), out of Fidgi (GB), by Linacre (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 44  
 1995 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)  
 1996 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
 1997 c. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1998 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar.15) b. f. by Mac's Reef (IRE) Loizos A. Frangeskides  
 Died in Apr. 1999

**DEZIRAKI MOU**, b., 1982, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Olia, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 44  
 1995 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 Died in Aug. 1994

**DHALITISSA**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Andalusia (GR), by Constor (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 45  
 1995 (May 3) b. f. QUEEN ANNA MARIA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Christos Zavos  
 1996 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE)  
 1997 barren to El Cortes (USA)  
 1998 (Mar.28) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA) Andreas Char. Cleanthous  
 1999 (May 1) ch. f. by Interrex (CAN) do

**DHIANNA MOU**, b., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Athinoulla, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 45  
 1995 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
 1996 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**DHONISIS**, gr., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 45  
 1995 (Mar.26) ch. f. MAPLE STREET by Pollen Street (GB) Alekos D. HjiVassiliis  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.16) gr. f. MAPLE LOVE by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1998 (Feb.27) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1999 (Feb.8) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) do

**DIANA KETOW**, b., 1986, by Polydamas, out of High Dice (IRE), by High Hat (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 45  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Jan.30) ch. g. IERARCHIS by Huang Tuah (GB)                      Georghios C. Nicolaou  
 1998 slipped foal by Huang Tuah (GB)  
 1999 (Mar.30) ch. f. by Huang Tuah (GB)                                          do

**DIDYME**, ch., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 46  
 1995 (Mar.22) b. f. FEROUZA by Greek Tycoon (IRE)                      Christakis A. Georghiadis  
 1996 (Mar.9) ch. f. POUROUKOUNTIS HARD by Stalker (GB)                      do  
 1997 (Feb.23) b. c. NASSEEM by Electrical Wind (FR)                      do  
 1998 (Feb.6) ch. f. by Electrical Wind (FR)                                      do  
 1999 (Jan.16) ch. f. by Electrical Wind (FR)                                      Mrs Mona Chr. Georghiadis

**DIKOMITISSA**, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Return To Me, by Saint Paul (IRE).  
 Bred by Demetris G. HjiYiannis, See Vol. 2 p. 165  
 1997 aborted twins by Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
 1998 (Mar.5) ch. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB)                                      Demetris G. HjiYiannis  
 1999 (Feb.21) b. c. by Bold Lez (GB)                                              do

**DIMITSANA**, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Prima Vera II (GB), by Deep Diver (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 46  
 1995 (Mar.18) db. f. TTASOUROU by Duke Of Danzig (USA)                      Kyros Kneknas  
 1996 (Mar.19) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA)                                      do  
 1997 c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1998 (Apr.1) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)                                      do  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**DIRTY DIANA**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Amathus Idol, by Pollen Street (GB).  
 Bred by Amathus Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 9  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.26) b. f. AMATHUS DIAMOND by Hadeer (GB)                      Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
 1998 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**DOCTOR RENA**, b., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Maraki, by Light Fire (GB).  
 Bred by Miss Maria Georghitsi, See Vol. 2 p. 110  
 1998 (Mar.27) ch. f. by Volta (USA)                                              Miss Maria Georghitsi  
 1999 barren to Volta (USA)

**DODONI**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Eracleous, See Vol. 2 p. 72  
 1998 early abortion by Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar.15) b. c. by Greek Tycoon (IRE)                                      Constantinos Shiakolas

**DOMESTICAS PET**, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Ferguson, by Polydamas.  
 Bred by Demetris N. HjiIoannou, See Vol. 2 p. 122  
 1997 (Mar.5) b. c. FORZA CANDY by Scottish Dancer (USA) Demetris N. HjiIoannou  
 1998 (Mar.25) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

**DONA BEIJA**, ch., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Super Gran, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
 Bred by D. A. Moustakas, See Vol. 2 p. 181  
 1995 (Mar.31) ch. f. ANTARTISSA by Mansooj (IRE) Flourenzos P. Paschali  
 1996 (Mar.15) ch. f. EVDOKIA by Red Rocks (GB) do  
 1997 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE)  
 1998 (Apr.10) ch. c. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Autobird (FR)

**DONA MARIA**, ch., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Oliana Mou, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 47  
 1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 Died in Aug. 1994

**DONOU**, br., 1982, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Dona Johana, by Don (ITY), See Vol. 2 p. 48  
 1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 (Mar.9) b. f. ELECTRA AGAIN by Electrical Wind (FR) Theoris Pan. Georghiou  
 1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 (Mar.17) b. c. by Barraak (GB) do  
 1999 (Mar.29) ch. c. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do

**DORIAN GRAY**, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Ch. Constantinides, See Vol. 2 p. 77  
 1997 early abortion by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 (Apr.12) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Nicos Geo. Constantinides  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**DOUBLE CREAM**, b., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Chantilly, by Charlie Man (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 48  
 1995 (Apr.21) br. g. KATAMARAN by Henry's Luck (GB) Demetrakis Charalambides  
 1996 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)  
 Died in Oct. 1995

**DRAPETSONA**, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Iole, by Seventh Brave (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 49  
 1995 barren to Nawaf (USA)  
 1996 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 Died in May 1996

**DROP OF LOVE**, b., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Crafty, by Cresta Run (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 49  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 Died in July 1994

**DROUSHA**, b., 1988, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look, See Vol. 2 p. 49  
1995 (Mar.17) b. f. CHEVIGNON by El Hakim (USA) Stelios G. Stamatis  
1996 barren to Stalker (GB)  
Died in July 1996

**DYNA-MANDA**, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Lady Ann, by Pollen Street (GB).  
Bred by Marios S. Charalambides, See Vol. 2 p. 93  
1995 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
1996 f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)  
1997 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
1998 (Mar.25) b. f. by Red Rocks (GB) Marios S. Charalambides  
1999 (May 7) b. f. by Nordico (USA) do

**EBNEFSIS**, b., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Break Away, by Adam (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 50  
1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
Died in July 1994

**ECSTASY**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Reginitsa, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
Bred by Regenos HjiVassilis, See Vol. 2 p. 164  
1997 (Feb.23) b. g. KOKKALAEOTOS by Mansooj (IRE) Yiannis Vas. HjiYiannis  
1998 (Apr.12) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
1999 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

**EKALI**, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Sweet Charity, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 50  
1995 (May 4) b. f. PETALOUDA by Red Rocks (GB) Mrs. Maria Char. Palma  
1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
1997 (May 9) b. c. ON THE ROCKS by Red Rocks (GB) do  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 c. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)

**EL KAMAR**, br., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Castella, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
Bred by Stelios Kassartos, See Vol. 2 p. 31  
1995 (Apr.15) b. f. MANTISSA by Warum Nicht Michalis St. Kassartos  
1996 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**ELA ANDRIA**, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Christian's Girl (GB), by Porto Bello (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 51  
1995 (Mar.2) ch. g. ELIAS SPORT by Mansooj (IRE) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
Died in May 1995

**ELA ANDRY MOU**, br., 1989, by Black Prince, out of Miss Ronica, by Sayes (GB).  
Bred by Kokos A. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 128  
1997 (Mar.10) b. c. by Autobird (FR) Nicos Mich. Gastriotis  
1998 (Mar.10) ch. f. by Interrex (CAN) do  
1999 (Feb.19) b. c. by Interrex (CAN) do

**ELA CARYOFILIA MOU**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Perdika,  
by Electrical Wind (FR). Bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p. 150  
1999 (May 2) b. f. by Bold Lez (GB) Mrs. Maria Pilava HjiSoteriou

**ELA FLORINA**, b., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Flying Julie, by Coded Scrap (GB).  
Bred by Stelios Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 64  
1999 (Apr.3) b. f. by La Grange Music (GB) Petros Michael

**ELA HARA**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Ela Paphitou, by Be Better (GB).  
Bred by Savvas E. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 52  
1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
1997 (Mar.2) b. c. VANGELIS by Clever Danzig (USA) Panayiotis Evangelou  
1998 (Mar.16) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
1999 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

**ELA KAETI MOU**, br., 1987, by Polydamas, out of Miss Berlina, by Mr Kojak, See Vol. 2 p. 51  
1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
Died in Aug. 1996

**ELA KOUKLA MOU**, b., 1981, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Sex Appeal, by Zingari (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 51  
1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
Died in July 1995

**ELA LIZA MOU**, ch., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Elefsina, by Seventh Brave (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 51  
1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
1996 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)  
1997 (Mar.5) ch. f. AMATHUS SMART by Hadeer (GB) Makis Couvas  
1998 early abortion by Hadeer (GB)  
1999 (Feb.21) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do

**ELA MARIA MOU**, ch., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Nektaria, by Registry (GB).  
Bred by Nicolas Zorlakis, See Vol. 2 p. 140  
1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**ELA MARIANNA MOU**, b., 1985, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Coloratura (GB), by Song (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 52  
1995 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)  
Died in Apr. 1994

**ELA MICHELE**, b., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of White Label, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
Bred by Theodosis P. Zavos, See Vol. 2 p. 204  
1996 (Apr.1) ch. c. AFSTRALEZOS by Bold Lez (GB) Christoforos Iacovou  
Died in Jan. 1997

**ELA NIKI MOU**, ch., 1985, by Darling Eagle, out of Ronclair, by Sayfar (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 52

1995 not covered in 1994

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 barren to Domus (IRE)

1998 barren to Domus (IRE)

1999 not covered in 1998

**ELA PAPHITOU**, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 52

1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)

1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)

Died in Feb. 1996

**ELA PHILIOTISSA**, ch., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Athinoulla, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 52

1995 (Mar.30) ch. f. PETITE DANCESE by Coeur De Miel (USA) Emilios Georghiadis

1996 barren to Barraak (GB)

1997 (Apr.28) b. f. CRYSTAL SPRINGS by Mokhtar (IRE) do

1998 (May 16) b. c. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do

1999 (May 4) b. f. by Born Hero (GB) do

**ELA PHOTOULLA MOU**, ch., 1986, by Polydamas, out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE),

See Vol. 2 p. 52

1995 (May 21) b. f. PYLA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Loizos Louca

1996 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

1997 (Feb.9) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) do

1998 (Feb.20) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA) Charalambos L. Louca

1999 (Feb.3) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) do

**ELA ROBERTINA**, b., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of Princess Ivene, by Nawaf (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 52

1995 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)

1996 barren to Bold Lez (GB)

1997 barren to Provo (USA)

1998 (Mar.30) b. f. by Henry's Luck (GB) Robertos Eleftheriou

1999 barren to El Cortes (USA)

Died in July 1998

**ELA SARA MOU**, gr., 1990, by New Chapter (GB), out of Daisy (GR), by Granitis (GR).

Bred by Mrs. Zoe G. HjiYianni, See Vol. 2 p. 42

1997 no return to Bold N Proper (USA)

Died in Jan. 1997

**ELA STAVRI MOU**, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Ela Yianna Mou, by Saint Paul (IRE).

Bred by Yiannakis Steliou, See Vol. 2 p. 53

1997 (Feb.14) b. c. KATASTROFAS by Mac's Reef (IRE) Michalis A. Agroti

1998 (Jan.11) ch. c. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Loizos Georghiou

1999 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE)

**ELA YIANNA MOU**, ch., 1983, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Mari Litsa, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 53  
1995 (Feb.10) ch. f. by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) Yiannakis Steliou  
1996 not covered in 1995  
Died in Dec. 1996

**ELA ZACHAREA MOU**, ch., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Nicolina, by Lostromos (GR),  
See Vol. 2 p. 53  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 (Apr.12) ch. g. MIKROS FLORENTINOS by Red Rocks (GB) Charis Geo. Stephanou  
1997 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
1998 (Mar.24) b. f. by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**ELANTHI**, b., 1987, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Archontopoulla, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 53  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 barren to Volta (USA)  
1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)

**ELEANAS TERN**, db., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Erato, by Electrical Wind (FR).  
Bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p. 56  
1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**ELENA MIA**, b., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB). Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades,  
See Vol. 2 p. 189  
1996 (May 1) b. g. KIOUZELINOS by Provo (USA) Nicos Kiouzelis  
1997 (May 7) ch. f. KIOUZELINA by Provo (USA) do  
1998 early abortion by Interrex (CAN)  
1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**ELIAS' EAGLE (GB)**, b., 1983, by My Eagle (GB), out of Silent Waif (GB), by Tacitus (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 54  
1995 barren to Mansooj (IRE)  
1996 barren to Eliason  
1997 early abortion by Maries Magic  
1998 (Mar.19) b. f. by Eliash St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
1999 slipped foal by Maries Magic

**ELIAS COUNTRY CLUB**, br., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Yes Please, by Manx (GB).  
Bred by Mrs. Linda E. Onoufriou, See Vol. 2 p. 204  
1999 (Feb.10) br. c. by Mansooj (IRE) Mrs. Linda E. Onoufriou

**ELIAS JEM**, ch., 1990, by Manx (GB), out of Bernadette, by Pollen Street (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 24  
 1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
 1996 c. (died) by New Constitution (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.7) ch. g. PERKS by Mansooj (IRE) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1998 (Jan.10) ch. f. by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1999 (Jan.10) ch. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**ELIAS TOUCH AND GO**, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Elias Touch,  
 by Sovereign Lane (IRE). Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 54  
 1999 (Feb.15) b. c. by Mansooj (IRE) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

**ELIASSECRET**, b., 1989, by Manx (GB), out of Quinn West Flyer (GB), by Tudor Rhythm (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 55  
 1995 (Mar.3) b. f. ELIAS STRENGTH by Pollen Street (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1996 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
 1997 (Mar.15) ch. g. JUSTINS ANGEL by Eliash do  
 1998 (May 3) b. c. by Mansooj (IRE) do  
 1999 (Apr.20) b. f. by Maries Magic do

**ELIASSELF**, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB).  
 Bred by Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou, See Vol. 2 p. 36  
 1995 (May 6) ch. f. ELIAS CLASS by Mansooj (IRE) Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou  
 1996 (Apr.12) b. f. MANTOVANNI by Luqman (IRE) do  
 1997 (Apr.17) ch. g. NEOS METAXAS by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1998 (Apr.17) ch. f. by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1999 (Mar.22) ch. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**ELIASING**, b., 1986, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Miss Jackelin, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 55  
 1995 (Feb.15) ch. f. ELIAS SUNSHINE by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1996 barren to Mansooj (IRE)  
 1997 no return to Mansooj (IRE)  
 Died in Feb. 1997

**ELIASMILE**, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Miss Jackelin, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 55  
 1995 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1996 f. (died) by New Constitution (USA)  
 1997 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1998 (Mar.3) ch. c. by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1999 (Feb.7) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**ELIASPECIAL**, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lubna (IRE), by Skyliner (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 55  
 1995 (Feb.10) ch. g. ELIAS FANTASY by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1996 (Feb.21) ch. f. KOMPAS by Mansooj (IRE) do  
 1997 early abortion by New Constitution (USA)  
 1998 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1999 barren to Maries Magic

**ELIASTOP**, b., 1985, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Indianapolis, by Sovereign Lane (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 55  
 1995 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1996 (Feb.28) b. g. PETER BUTTRESS by New Constitution (USA) Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou  
 1997 (Mar.5) b. c. ENGELS by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1998 (Mar.21) b. f. by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1999 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)

**ELIASTYLE**, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Careful Lady (GB), by Music Boy (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 55  
 1995 (Apr.6) ch. g. ELIAS NEW STYLE by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1996 (Mar.21) ch. g. NECKERMAN by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1997 early abortion by New Constitution (USA)  
 1998 (Jan.24) ch. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do  
 1999 slipped foal by New Constitution (USA)

**ELIDHA**, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Lodelia, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Lodelia Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 104  
 1996 (Mar.25) gr. f. WHITE STONE by Armin (USA) Demetrakis Hailis  
 1997 (Mar.25) gr. f. THRYALLIDA by Domus (IRE) do  
 1998 (Apr.3) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Tasos Tsigkis  
 1999 (Apr.4) ch. f. by Armin (USA) do

**ELOUNTA**, gr., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Eracleous, See Vol. 2 p. 72  
 1998 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
 1999 (Feb.2) br. c. by Henry's Luck (GB) Constantinos Shiakolas

**ENIGMA**, b., 1988, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Comedy Lass (GB), by Comedy Star (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 56  
 1995 f. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)  
 1996 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)  
 Died in July 1995

**EPIDAVROS**, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lamia, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 97  
 1996 (June 12) b. f. MORFONIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades  
 1997 (May 17) b. g. KAMPANELLOS by Red Rocks (GB) do  
 1998 (Apr.28) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do  
 1999 (Apr.3) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do

- ERASMIA II**, b., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of Prima Vera II (GB), by Deep Diver (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 56  
 1995 (May 7) ch. f. by Bold N Proper (USA) Erotokritos Michael  
 1996 slipped foal by Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1997 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
 1998 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)  
 1999 (Jan.28) b. c. by Capetan Thomas do
- ERATO**, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Katbalou, by Maystreak (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 56  
 1995 (Feb.6) b. f. MARIA SHARP by Baltic Fox (CAN) Chr. Zavos & Bros  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.25) ch. f. VIONIKI by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
 1998 (Feb.25) b. c. by Ile De Chypre (GB) Christos Zavos  
 1999 (Apr.23) ch. c. by La Grange Music (GB) do
- ESCAPE**, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Sweet Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Philippos D. Lytras, See Vol. 2 p. 183  
 1999 (Mar.29) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) Panayiotis Tsialis
- ESTIA**, ch., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See this Vol. p. 7  
 1999 (Mar.9) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades
- ESTRELLA**, b., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Verano, by Be Better (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 58  
 1995 (Mar.30) b. g. POLY OLY by Henry's Luck (GB) Kyriakos I. Mina  
 1996 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)  
 1997 slipped twins by Henry's Luck (GB)  
 1998 (Jan.9) b. c. by Henry's Luck (GB) Andreas Kousparos  
 1999 barren to Stalker (GB)
- EUROFLIGHT (GB)**, b., 1989, by Natroun (FR), out of Bustling Nelly (GB), by Bustino (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 58  
 1995 (Mar.26) br. g. LION STAR AGAIN by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Mar.9) b. f. by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
 1997 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)  
 1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)  
 1999 no return to Autobird (FR)  
 Died in Dec. 1998
- EVA BROWN (IRE)**, ch., 1975, by Will Somers (GB), out of Gay Journey (GB), by Whistler (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 59  
 1995 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Died in Feb. 1996

- EVALUNA**, br., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Demetris Kouspis, See Vol. 2 p. 37  
 1995 c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
 1996 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
 1997 slipped foal by Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
 1998 (Apr.26) b. c. by Autobird (FR) Constantinos T. Andreou  
 1999 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)
- EVELYN**, b., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Flying Melani, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 60  
 1995 f. (died) by Born Hero (GB)  
 1996 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Apr.10) b. f. by Born Hero (GB) Michalis C. Englezos  
 1999 barren to Born Hero (GB)
- EVERVESS**, ch., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Melissa (GR), by Jet Set (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 60  
 1995 f. (died) by Volta (USA)  
 1996 (May 11) ch. c. BATOR by Volta (USA) Andreas Louca  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1998 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1999 barren to Volta (USA)  
 Died in Dec. 1998
- EVITA**, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Andalusia (GR), by Constor (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 60  
 1995 (May 6) b. f. LAURU RINA by Autobird (FR) Evangelos Christoforou  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 1997 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 1998 early abortion by Interrex (CAN)  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)
- EXERETIKI**, b., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Karenina, by Golden River, See Vol. 2 p. 60  
 1995 (Apr.1) b. g. AMATHUS STALKER by Stalker (GB) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Feb.27) b. f. AMATHUS MAIDEN by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
 1997 (Apr.2) b. g. AMATHUS FEVER by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (Mar.29) b. f. by Mac's Reef (IRE) Angelos Savva Eracleous
- EXOE**, br., 1983, by Sayes (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 61  
 1995 (Mar.30) b. c. MISTER THASOS by Dhaleem (USA) Joseph P. Kkailis  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**FACE TO FACE**, b., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Anna Maria, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
 Bred by Loizos Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1996 (May 17) b. g. MUCAMBO MARIOS by Barraak (GB) Loizos Louca  
 1997 (May 15) ch. g. KING ANDREAS by Provo (USA) do  
 1998 (May 1) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Charalambos L. Louca  
 1999 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

**FAIR JUSTICE**, br., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Justice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN).  
 Bred by Miss Smaro P. HjiCosta, See Vol. 2 p. 86  
 1996 (Feb.10) b. g. THALIKOS by Red Rocks (GB) Marios J. Wilson  
 1997 (Mar.6) b. f. ELECTRICAL JUSTICE by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
 1998 (Mar.14) b. c. by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
 1999 (Mar.14) b. c. by Electrical Wind (FR) do

**FALANDA**, ch., 1983, by Sayes (GB), out of Lora, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 61  
 1995 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)  
 Died in July 1994

**FAR AWAY**, ch., 1992, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Far Too Vague (GB), by Vaigly Great (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 61  
 1995 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)  
 1996 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)  
 1997 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)  
 Died in Sep. 1996

**FAR TOO VAGUE (GB)**, ch., 1983, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of Estate (GB),  
 by Amber Rama (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 61  
 1995 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
 Died in June 1997

**FARAKITA**, ch., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron.  
 Bred by Artemis D. Artemi, See Vol. 2 p. 162  
 1996 (Apr.28) ch. f. FARAKITA'S LOVE by Sharp Reminder (GB) Sotiris Phota  
 1997 (Mar.20) b. c. FARAKITA'S SON by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1998 (May 5) ch. f. by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1999 (Apr.30) ch. f. by Ajzem (USA) do

**FELICIA**, b., 1978, by Balipet (IRE), out of Aquilus (GB), by Bald Eagle (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 62  
 1995 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Died in July 1996

**FENIA**, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Cobra, by Tharraleos (GR).  
 Bred by Tasos N. Stasopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 36  
 1996 (Jan.20) ch. f. NIKI'S GIRL by Stalker (GB) Tasos N. Stasopoulos  
 1996 (Dec.25) ch. c. POUROUKOUNTIS BEST by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
 1998 (Jan.17) ch. c. by Stalker (GB) do  
 1999 (Jan.18) b. f. by Stalker (GB) do

**FINLANDIA**, br., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 62  
 1995 (Apr.14) b. g. KEFALOGIANNIS by Provo (USA) Chr. Zavos & Bros  
 1996 (Apr.26) b. g. KIKELLAS by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
 1997 (Apr.9) b. g. STRONG SOFIS by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
 1998 (Mar.25) b. f. by Ile De Chypre (GB) Christos Zavos  
 1999 (Mar.28) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

**FIONA**, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB).  
 Bred by Kokos Markou, See Vol. 2 p. 98  
 1995 (May 7) gr. f. MICHELE MY LOVE by Caroline's Tern (GB) Michael Evangelou  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1998 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1999 (Mar.18) b. c. by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**FLASH BALOU**, ch., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Skybalou, by Ciel De Chance (GR).  
 Bred by Demetris P. Ioannou, See Vol. 2 p. 177  
 1996 c. (died) by Warum Nicht  
 1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1998 (Apr.30) b. f. by Luqman (IRE) Demetris P. Ioannou  
 1999 (Apr.20) db. c. by Born Hero (GB) do

**FLORENTIA (GR)**, gr., 1971, by Pounentes (GR), out of Our Bebe (GB), by Our Babu (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 62  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1996 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 Died in July 1997

**FLORITA**, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Evervess, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 60  
 1996 c. (died) by Volta (USA)  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 Died in Feb. 1997

**FLOTENA (GB)**, ch., 1985, by Bustino (GB), out of Seaflow (USA), by Little Current (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 63

1995 (Mar.29) br. f. TRUE LOVE by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Mrs. Christina A. Elia
1996 (Mar.16) b. f. SEASHELL by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1997 (May 29) b. f. BLACK TULIP by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
1998 barren to Ajzem (USA)	
1999 (Feb.15) ch. f. by Ajzem (USA)	do

**FLYING HELEN**, br., 1973, by Willywonty (GB), out of Flying Kate (GB), by Skymaster (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 63

1995 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
Died in Mar. 1995

**FLYING JULIE**, b., 1988, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Penthouse Suite (IRE), by Shack (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 64

1995 (Mar.31) b. g. FILOTIMOS by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Vera St. Damianou
1996 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)	
1997 (Mar.20) b. f. CRAZY ELENA by Autobird (FR)	do
1998 (Feb.21) b. c. by Nordico (USA)	do
1999 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)	

**FLYING LADY**, br., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Oliana Mou, by Lord Byron.

Bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. 2 p. 144

1996 (Apr.14) b. g. TORRERO by Red Rocks (GB)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
1997 slipped foal by Volta (USA)	
1998 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
1999 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	

**FLYING MARIE (GB)**, b., 1983, by Anton Lad (GB), out of Vanters Secret (GB),  
by Most Secret (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 64

1995 barren to Mansooj (IRE)	
1996 barren to Mansooj (IRE)	
1997 early abortion by Maries Magic	
1998 (Apr.25) ch. c. by Maries Magic	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
1999 slipped foal by Maries Magic	

**FLYING QUEEN**, gr., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Flying Kate (GB), by Skymaster (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 65

1995 (Apr.28) br. f. MILKA by Born Hero (GB)	Alexis D. Charalambides
1996 barren to Born Hero (GB)	
1997 early abortion by Henry's Luck (GB)	
1998 (Mar.19) b. c. by Born Hero (GB)	do
1999 (Apr.30) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

**FLYING WATER**, b., 1988, by Albarg (IRE), out of Laura, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 65  
1995 (Mar.30) b. f. FLYING GATE by Red Rocks (GB) Christoforos Polyviou  
1996 (Apr.17) ch. g. FLASH OF LIGHT by Bold Lez (GB) do  
1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
Died in Dec. 1997

**FOLIE BERGERE**, ch., 1990, by Sayes (GB), out of Pariziana (GR), by Zingari (USA).  
Bred by Andreas Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 148  
1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**FREDRINA**, br., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Nastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 65  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 (Apr.20) db. f. NEAGRA by Volta (USA) Andreas M. Christofi  
1997 (May 6) b. g. by Volta (USA) do  
1998 barren to Volta (USA)  
Died in Mar. 1998

**FRESH CREAM**, br., 1989, by Born Hero (GB), out of Chantilly, by Charlie Man (IRE),  
See Vol. 2 p. 66  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)  
Died in July 1996

**FRIDERIKI MOU**, br., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Shehrazade, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
Bred by Panicos Papadopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 175  
1998 (Apr.23) b. c. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Panicos Onoufriou  
1999 not covered in 1998

**FROELMA**, ch., 1990, by Aznavour, out of Vangelio (IRE), by Daring Display (USA).  
Bred by Georghios M. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 197  
1996 slipped foal by Stalker (GB)  
1997 (Mar.22) b. f. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Georghios M. Georghiou  
1998 no return to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
Died in Nov. 1997

**FTEROPODARI**, br., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Aquilus (GB), by Bald Eagle (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 66  
1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1996 (Apr.7) b. g. AQUILUS STAR by Red Rocks (GB) Charalambos Anast. Flourentzou  
1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
Died in May 1997

**GALI-GALI**, b., 1982, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 67  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (May 6) ch. f. VENUS STORY by Red Rocks (GB) Marios S. Charalambides  
 1997 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1998 (May 25) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**GARIDA**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Vorgia Kapa (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA).  
 Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud. See Vol. 2 p. 201  
 1997 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 (Mar.17) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) Spyros Elefteriou  
 1999 (Apr.13) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do

**GEORGIA'S TREASURE**, db., 1994, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kastoria, by One No Trump (IRE).  
 Bred by Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou, See Vol. 2 p. 88  
 1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**GEORGIANNA**, b., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Annoulla, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 68  
 1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1996 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1997 (Apr.29) b. g. LOVELY ADAM by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Anna A. Prokopiou  
 1998 (Apr.26) b. f. by Barraak (GB) do  
 1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)

**GIPSY**, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lucky Music, by Lucky Look.  
 Bred by Georghios V. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 108  
 1995 (Mar.9) b. f. by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) Kypros V. Eliades  
 1996 (Feb.21) db. f. PANTHIA by Barraak (GB) do  
 1997 barren to Barraak (GB)  
 Died in Apr. 1997

**GITSPASSER**, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Toscana, by Exclaim (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 69  
 1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
 1996 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
 Died in July 1996

**GLORIA**, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Love Everlasting, by Light Fire (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Nedi Chr. Polyviou, See Vol. 2 p. 106  
 1995 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1997 early abortion by Bold Lez (GB)  
 1998 (Feb.9) b. c. by El Cortes (USA) Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou  
 1999 barren to El Cortes (USA)

**GLYKIOTISSA**, b., 1989, by Albarg (IRE), out of Corallia, by Lucky Look, See Vol. 2 p. 70  
1995 c. (died) by Provo (USA)  
1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
1997 (Mar.24) b. g. SAVER GLASS by La Grange Music (GB)      Georghios M. Varnavides  
1998 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
1999 (May 18) b. f. by Mac's Reef (IRE)      do

**GOLDA**, ch., 1981, by Sayes (GB), out of Borstal Girl (GB), by Reform (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 70  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 not covered in 1995  
Put out of Stud in Jan. 1997

**GOLDEN LOLA**, ch., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Klea, by Ciel De Chance (GR).  
Bred by Lefkios Christodoulou, See Vol. 2 p. 90  
1995 (Mar.22) ch. g. XANTHOMALLOS by Provo (USA)      Christakis Constantinou  
1996 slipped foal by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
1997 (Mar.10) ch. c. by La Grange Music (GB)      do  
1998 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
Died in Mar. 1997

**GOLDEN NIGHT**, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Ithaki, by Naraan (GB).  
Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 82  
1998 (Apr.1) ch. f. by Pharoah's Pride (GB)      Sawvas Demetriou  
1999 not covered in 1998

**GOLDEN TOUCH**, ch., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Omorphita, by Sayes (GB).  
Bred by Georghios Papaioannou, See Vol. 2 p. 127  
1997 (Jan.20) b. f. NISOS KYPROS by Baltic Fox (CAN)      Mrs. Athinoulla G. Papaioannou  
1998 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
1999 no return to Armin (USA)  
Died in Mar. 1998

**GOODNIGHT**, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Golda, by Sayes (GB).  
Bred by C. Koutsokoumnis, See Vol. 2 p. 70  
1996 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)  
1997 (Mar.17) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)      Michalakis M. Antoniadis  
1998 (Mar.6) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)      Loukis Stratis  
1999 (Mar.1) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)      do

**GRACE**, b., 1981, by Lord Byron, out of Eleonora II (IRE), by Bold Lad (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 70  
1995 (Apr.6) b. g. SHOOT TO KILL by Bold N Proper (USA)      Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou  
1996 (Mar.22) b. g. KROISOS by Bold N Proper (USA)      do  
1997 (May 8) ch. f. by El Cortes (USA)      do  
1998 early abortion by Bold N Proper (USA)  
1999 early abortion by Bold N Proper (USA)

**GRADUATE**, b., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Halkis, by Registry (GB).

Bred by Costas Ioannides, See Vol. 2 p. 74

1995 barren to Domus (IRE)

1996 barren to Domus (IRE)

1997 barren to Domus (IRE)

1998 barren to Domus (IRE)

1999 barren to Domus (IRE)

**GRAND LADY**, b., 1992, by El Hakim (USA), out of Polymnia, by Fair Hunter (IRE).

Bred by Odysseas HjiNicolaou, See Vol. 2 p. 154

1998 barren to Barraak (GB)

1999 (Mar.24) ch. c. by Defkalion Odysseas HjiNicolaou

**GRAVIA (GR)**, b., 1976, by Nilefs (GR), out of Itea (GR), by Nephos (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 71

1995 barren to Born Hero (GB)

1996 barren to Barraak (GB)

1997 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)

1998 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)

1999 barren to Autobird (FR)

**GRECIAN WAVE**, ch., 1987, by Aznavour, out of Grace, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 71

1995 (Apr.6) ch. f. BOLD MARIA by Bold N Proper (USA) Kyriacos Tsirpis

1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

1997 f. (died) by Big Ben

1998 (Apr.23) ch. f. by Bold N Proper (USA) do

1999 not covered in 1998

**GREY BLOSSOM**, gr., 1979, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Linda (GB), by Zeus Boy (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 72

1995 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)

1996 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)

1997 barren to Volta (USA)

Died in June 1997

**GREY CORAL (GB)**, gr., 1982, by Bruni (IRE), out of Rare Coral (GB), by Rarity (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 72

1995 (May 1) gr. f. MARIE'S CORAL by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

1996 barren to Mansooj (IRE)

1997 (Jan.28) gr. g. NICK SAVVA by New Constitution (USA) do

1998 (Jan.30) b. c. by Eliash do

1999 (Feb.4) b. c. by Maries Magic do

**GRIZELLA**, gr., 1980, by Light Fire (GB), out of Ten Shillings (GB), by Sovereign Path (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 72

1995 barren to Domus (IRE)

1996 not covered in 1995

Died in Mar. 1996

**HABITAT LADY**, b., 1993, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Habitat Street, by Pollen Street (GB).  
 Bred by Makis Couvas, See Vol. 2 p. 73  
 1996 (Jan.26) ch. c. LOVELY SOFIS by Exactly Sharp (USA) Makis Couvas  
 1997 (May 6) b. g. KANNAOUROS by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (Feb.16) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou

**HALKIS**, b., 1984, by Registry (GB), out of High Dice (IRE), by High Hat (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 74  
 1995 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1996 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1997 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1998 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1999 (May 26) br. c. by Domus (IRE) Costas Ioannides

**HALO ELECTRA**, b., 1987, by Balipet (IRE), out of Ciboulette (GB), by Arctic Storm (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 74  
 1995 (Mar.12) b. c. ROCK by Nebris (IRE) Costas Christofi  
 1996 barren to Nebris (IRE)  
 Died in June 1996

**HARA MOU**, b., 1987, by Workboy (GB), out of Neraida (GB), by Royalty (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 74  
 1995 (June 16) b. f. EL CORTESIA by El Cortes (USA) Agapios Andreou  
 1996 barren to El Cortes (USA)  
 1997 barren to El Cortes (USA)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**HARAF TI**, b., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ronclair, by Sayfar (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 74  
 1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)  
 Died in July 1994

**HARAM**, b., 1988, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Swasadee (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 74  
 1995 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)  
 1996 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1997 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)  
 1998 (Mar.15) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 Died in Mar. 1998

**HAWAII AMANDA**, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 95  
 1997 (Jan.21) b. g. HAWAII PATRIOT by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1998 early abortion by Roger The Butler (IRE)  
 1999 (Feb.10) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**HAWAII ANTHEA**, b., 1992, by Lidgate (USA), out of Nob Hill (GB), by High Top (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 142  
 1997 (Mar.17) b. g. HAWAII SCORPIO by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1998 early abortion by Roger The Butler (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar.7) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**HAWAII BABY**, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Mangalita, by Seventh Brave (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 74  
 1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1996 (Mar.11) b. f. HAWAII HOPE by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Apr.5) db. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 1999 c. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)

**HAWAII BEACH**, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Rose D'Anjou (GB), by Relkino (GB).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Theocharous, See Vol. 2 p. 167  
 1998 (Mar.14) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1999 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

**HAWAII BEAUTY**, br., 1983, by Golden River, out of Steel Deal (IRE), by Will Hays (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)  
 Died in July 1996

**HAWAII BIRD**, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Theocharous, See Vol. 2 p. 28  
 1998 (Feb.20) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 Died in Mar. 1998

**HAWAII BLESSING**, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1997 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1998 (Feb.2) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1999 (Jan.8) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**HAWAII BRIDE**, ch., 1987, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1995 (Jan.19) ch. f. HAWAII STYLE by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Feb.26) b. f. HAWAII SUNSET by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1997 (Feb.3) ch. f. VALESSIA by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1998 (Jan.19) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1999 (Jan.17) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE) do

**HAWAII CACTUS**, b., 1994, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Hawaii Obsession, by Our Dynasty (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1998 (May 11) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1999 not covered in 1998  
 Died in Aug. 1998

**HAWAII DREAM**, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hoodory (GB), by Hittite Glory (GB).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Theocharous, See Vol. 2 p. 78  
 1995 (Apr.8) b. g. HAWAII DREAMER by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Mar.18) b. f. HAWAII VISION by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1997 (Mar.10) b. f. HAWAII FANCY by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 1998 barren to Mokhtar (IRE)  
 1999 (Jan.27) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**HAWAII DUTCHESS**, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Maryam,  
 by Seventh Brave (GB). Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 95  
 1997 (Mar.4) ch. f. HAWAII EXOTIC by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1998 (Feb.12) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1999 (Feb.24) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**HAWAII EMPRESS**, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Imagination, by Our Dynasty (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 79  
 1999 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

**HAWAII FANTASY**, b., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Stavraetina, by  
 Stavraetos (GR). Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 180  
 1999 (Apr.4) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd

**HAWAII GAME**, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Princess, by Our Dynasty (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 76  
 1998 (Mar.6) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1999 (Feb.4) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**HAWAII GLORY**, ch., 1993, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1998 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1999 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

**HAWAII MAGIC**, b., 1987, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1995 (Mar.13) b. g. HAWAII SERGIO by Pollen Street (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.21) b. f. HAWAII ALOHA by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1998 (Jan.25) db. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1999 (Apr.6) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 Died in Apr. 1999

**HAWAII MUSIC**, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Lady Maryam, by Seventh Brave (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1995 (June 3) ch. c. HAWAII MUSICIAN by Clever Danzig (USA)      Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1997 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)  
 1998 early abortion by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1999 (Jan.26) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)      do

**HAWAII OBSESSION**, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Susbetter (GB), by Lidgate (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1995 f. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)  
 1996 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1997 slipped twins by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1998 (Jan.16) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)      Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1999 (Mar.23) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)      do

**HAWAII PALM**, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Shrewd Decision (GB), by Lochnager (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 175  
 1998 (Apr.28) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)      Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1999 (Apr.21) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)      do

**HAWAII PEARL**, b., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Miss Smaro, by Light Fire (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1995 (Feb.9) ch. f. HAWAII REVENGE by Tirwadda (GB)      Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Jan.31) ch. f. HAWAII SPECIALIST by Clever Danzig (USA)      do  
 1997 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1998 (Jan.23) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)      do  
 1999 (Mar.9) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)      do

**HAWAII PETITE**, b., 1992, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1997 (Mar.13) ch. f. CRYSTAL FLASH by Roger The Butler (IRE)      Emilios Georghiades  
 1998 (Apr.6) b. f. by Red Rocks (GB)      do  
 1999 (Apr.12) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)      do

**HAWAII PLEASURE**, b., 1993, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Susbetter (GB), by Lidgate (USA).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 181  
 1998 (Apr.16) b. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)      Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1999 (Apr.21) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)      do

**HAWAII PRINCESS**, ch., 1988, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Rose D'Anjou (GB), by Relkino (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 76  
 1995 barren to Pollen Street (GB)  
 1996 (Jan.9) ch. g. HAWAII AVENGER by Pollen Street (GB)      Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1997 c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)  
 1998 (Jan.12) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE)      do  
 1999 (Jan.27) ch. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)      do

**HAWAII REVENGE**, ch., 1995, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Hawaii Pearl, by Fair Hunter (IRE).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See this Vol. p. 47  
 1999 (Apr.16) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd

**HAWAII SHREWD**, b., 1991, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Shrewd Decision (GB),  
 by Lochnager (GB). Bred by Kyriakos Theocharous, See Vol. 2 p. 175  
 1995 c. (died) by Pollen Street (GB)  
 1996 (Apr.26) b. f. HAWAII SYMPHONY by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1997 (Apr.13) b. f. HAWAII MYSTERY by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 1998 (Apr.13) b. c. by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 1999 early abortion by Roger The Butler (IRE)

**HAWAII SMILE**, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Pearl, by Fair Hunter (IRE).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Theocharous, See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1997 (Feb.12) ch. f. HAWAII BIG LADY by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1998 (Jan.18) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 1999 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

**HAWAII SPRINT**, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Haram, by Tirwadda (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 74  
 1997 (May 2) b. f. HAWAII ARTEMIS by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1998 no return to Roger The Butler (IRE)  
 Died in Aug. 1997

**HAWAII TOP**, b., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 75  
 1997 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1998 (Feb.10) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1999 c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)

**HAWAII TOUCH**, b., 1988, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Susbetter (GB), by Lidgate (USA).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Theocharous, See Vol. 2 p. 181  
 1995 (Apr.13) b. f. LOVING GIOTA by Pollen Street (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 Died in Apr. 1996

**HAWAII VELVET**, b., 1991, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Stavraetina, by Stavraetos (GR).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Theocharous, See Vol. 2 p. 180  
 1996 (Apr.23) b. f. HAWAII SMOOTH by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1997 (Apr.14) b. f. HAWAII ANGEL by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 1998 (Mar.24) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1999 (Mar.20) ch. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**HAWAII YIOTA**, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 109  
 1997 (Mar.11) b. f. HAWAII ITHAKA by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1998 f. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)  
 1999 (Feb.27) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**HAWAIIAN DYNASTY**, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Bryone (GB),  
 by Brigadier Gerard (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 76  
 1995 (Mar.4) b. g. HAWAII CHAMPION by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Feb.9) b. g. HAWAII CAESAR by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 Died in May 1996

**HELEN JOANNA**, br., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Maria Dolores, by Stavraetos (GR).  
 Bred by Georghios Odysseos, See Vol. 2 p. 112  
 1996 (Mar.25) b. c. ELA DIMITRI MOU by Stalker (GB) Loizos D. Pachis  
 1997 (Apr.24) br. g. NIKITAS STAR by Stalker (GB) do  
 1998 (Apr.17) b. f. by Stalker (GB) do  
 1999 (Apr.19) b. f. by Stalker (GB) do

**HER SISTER**, b., 1982, by Light Fire (GB), out of Petite Path, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 76  
 1995 barren to Heaven Again (USA)  
 Died in July 1995

**HIGH VELOCITY**, gr., 1980, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Native Girl (GB), by Vicky Joe (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 77  
 1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Apr.12) gr. f. by Luqman (IRE) Georghios Ch. Constantinides  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (June 5) ch. c. by Aboline (USA) do

**HIPPOLITE**, b., 1981, by Sayes (GB), out of Fruit and Nut (GB), by Hard Sauce (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 77  
 1995 c. (died) by Nawaf (USA)  
 1996 barren to Nawaf (USA)  
 1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1998 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**HISTORY**, b., 1991, by Multipos, out of My Power, by Saint Paul (IRE).  
 Bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 134  
 1997 (Mar.25) b. c. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) Loukis Stratis  
 1998 (Mar.31) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) do  
 Died in June 1998

**HONEYBALOU**, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Skybalou, by Ciel De Chance (GR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 78  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (May 29) b. c. by Autobird (FR) Christos Geo. Charalambous  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**HOODORY (GB)**, ch., 1981, by Hittite Glory (GB), out of Godhood (GB), by Green God (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 78  
 1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 Died in June 1994

**HOPEFULLY (GR)**, b., 1985, by Generale (GB), out of Elpidaki (GR), by Primaticcio (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 78  
 1995 (June 24) db. f. ATHINA STAR by Chris Waddle (GR) Georghios Odysseos  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Mar.2) b. c. ODOIPOROS by Chris Waddle (GR) do  
 1998 early abortion by Heaven Again (USA)  
 1999 (Mar.13) b. c. by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis

**IDONI**, b., 1993, by Sayes (GB), out of Santa Olympia, by Saint Paul (IRE).  
 Bred by Mrs. Maro Chr. Andreou, See Vol. 2 p. 171  
 1998 (Feb.9) b. c. by Mac's Reef (IRE) Ioannis Ant. Ioannou  
 1999 (Mar.16) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do

**IKARIA**, ch., 1987, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Romia, by Naraan (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 78  
 1995 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
 1996 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
 1997 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 Died in Apr. 1998

**IMAGINATION**, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Swasadee (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 79  
 1995 (Mar.9) b. f. HAWAII JUSTICE by Pollen Street (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1997 (Apr.25) ch. f. HAWAII TREASURE by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1999 (Feb.26) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**IMARMENI**, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Katiana, by Lucky Look.  
 Bred by Odysseas HjiNicolaou, See Vol. 2 p. 89  
 1996 c. (died) by Warum Nicht  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
 1999 c. (died) by Defkalion

**INDIANAPOLIS**, b., 1980, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Poonyahra (GB), by Red Mask (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 79

1995 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
1997 (May 10) b. f. AORATI by Baltic Fox (CAN) Stavros Ioan. Christodoulou  
1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)  
1999 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
Died in July 1998

**INOKA**, b., 1991, by Sayes (GB), out of Pariziana (GR), by Zingari (USA).

Bred by Andreas Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 148  
1996 c. (died) by Volta (USA)  
1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
1998 (Mar.25) b. f. by Volta (USA) Andreas Louca  
1999 f. (died) by Volta (USA)  
Died in Mar. 1999

**INTERIM ORDER**, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Marsilia, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 80

1995 f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)  
1996 (Feb.2) b. f. VIOLETA by Red Rocks (GB) Constantinos Palmas  
1997 slipped twins by Electrical Wind (FR)  
1998 (Jan.18) ch. f. by Red Rocks (GB) do  
1999 (Jan.8) ch. f. by Red Rocks (GB) Emilios Georghiades

**IOKASTI**, b., 1989, by Aznavour, out of Katiana, by Lucky Look.

Bred by Odysseas HjiNicolau, See Vol. 2 p. 89  
1995 (May 19) ch. c. PAPAFLESSAS by Armin (USA) Odysseas HjiNicolau  
1996 f. (died) by Stalker (GB)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 f. (died) by Barraak (GB)  
1999 barren to Defkalion

**IOLE**, b., 1976, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Krini (GR), by Nephos (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 80

1995 (Apr.9) br. f. KAIMAKLIOTISSA by Armin (USA) Mrs. Theano G. Kolokasi  
1996 (May 15) ch. f. MEROPI LOVE by Midnight Snack (GB) do  
1997 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
1998 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
Died in Oct. 1997

**IONIA**, b., 1989, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB).

Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 189  
1995 (Feb.17) db. g. NESTOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades  
1996 (Mar.25) ch. f. EFESOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
1997 (Mar.11) ch. g. GREAT WALL by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
1998 slipped twins by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1999 (Apr.14) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

**IRISH LINEN (GB)**, ch., 1972, by St. Paddy (GB), out of Camisole (FR), by Psidium (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 82

1995 barren to El Hakim (USA)

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 not covered in 1996

Died in Nov. 1997

**ISIDA MOU**, ch., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Iole, by Seventh Brave (GB).

Bred by Georghios Klangides, See Vol. 2 p. 80

1999 barren to Barraak (GB)

**ISIS MOU**, b., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Sweet Charity, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 82

1995 (Apr.2) ch. f. SORAYA by Bold N Proper (USA) Henri Chalhoub

1996 (Mar.18) ch. f. TETA MOU by Bold N Proper (USA) do

1997 (Mar.22) b. f. MEPA SISTER by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

1998 (Apr.18) b. f. by Luqman (IRE) do

1999 barren to Warum Nicht

Died in Mar. 1999

**ISMINI**, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Izaoura, by Ciel De Chance (GR).

Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 83

1995 barren to Forebear (USA)

1996 (Mar.11) b. c. DICAPRIO by Ordensadler (GER) Stelios Sty. Kyprou

1997 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)

Died in July 1996

**ITHAKI**, b., 1983, by Naraan (GB), out of Fidgi (GB), by Linacre (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 82

1995 (May 22) ch. c. GOLDEN REEF by Mac's Reef (IRE) Andreas Frangeskides

1996 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

Died in July 1995

**IVANA MOU**, ch., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Marianna, by Esperos.

Bred by Stelios Kassartos, See Vol. 2 p. 113

1995 (Apr.23) b. f. EASTER by Warum Nicht Stelios Kassartos

1996 (May 12) ch. c. POP MARIOS by Warum Nicht Jemal Ahmet

1997 no return to El Cortes (USA)

Died in Nov. 1996

**IZAOURA**, ch., 1985, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Princess Helena, by Exclaim (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 83

1995 (May 23) b. c. by Mac's Reef (IRE) Andreas Frangeskides

1996 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1997 (Mar.22) ch. f. MELISSA by Huang Tuah (GB) Loizos A. Frangeskides

1998 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1999 (May 11) ch. f. by Mac's Reef (IRE) do

**JEALOUSY**, b., 1980, by Light Fire (GB), out of Petite Path, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 84  
1995 (Mar.2) b. f. JEALOUSY'S JOY by Donovan Rose (GB) Dr. Pieris HjiCostas  
1996 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)  
1997 (May 1) b. f. JEALOUSYS SPIRIT by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
1998 (May 20) br. f. by Armin (USA) do  
1999 not covered in 1998

**JENNIFER**, b., 1985, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Nega's Idol (GB), by Dieu Soleil (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 84  
1995 (Jan.18) b. g. AMATHUS LION by Born Hero (GB) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
1996 (Mar.17) b. f. MISS SHOW PALACE by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
1997 (Apr.23) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
1998 early abortion by Hadeer (GB)  
1999 (Feb.14) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do

**JERRY (GR)**, ch., 1977, by Zingari (USA), out of Zesta (GB), by Zeus Boy (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 84  
1995 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)  
1996 (Mar.11) ch. f. KRITIKOS PANIK by Chris Waddle (GR) Georghios Odysseos  
1997 (Apr.4) b. g. by Chris Waddle (GR) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis  
1998 early abortion by Heaven Again (USA)  
1999 no return to Heaven Again (USA)  
Died in Aug. 1998

**JESSICA**, br., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marianiki, by Canonsky (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 84  
1995 (Apr.20) gr. f. DANCING KATERINA by Bold N Proper (USA) Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou  
1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
1997 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
1998 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
1999 not covered in 1998

**JEZABEL**, b., 1983, by Golden River, out of Sauzanne Boyer (IRE), by Boreen (FR), See Vol. 2 p. 85  
1995 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 (Mar.31) b. f. ESPERANTZA by Hadeer (GB) Michalis Evripidou  
1998 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
1999 not covered in 1998

**JOAN COLLINS**, gr., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Nikoulla, by Never Say Path, See Vol. 2 p. 85  
1995 c. (died) by Warum Nicht  
1996 barren to Barraak (GB)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**JOCONDA**, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Asyghority, by Adam (GR).  
Bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p. 20  
1998 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
1999 (Mar.24) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) Yiannakis Ant. Georghiades

- JUGAR MARIE**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Marianna, by Esperos.  
 Bred by Stelios Kassartos, See Vol. 2 p. 113  
 1995 (May.10) b. f. MISS TARINKA by Warum Nicht                   Andreas Kassartos  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 1997 (Mar.15) b. c. KASSARTOS by Autobird (FR)                   do  
 1998 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)  
 1999 not covered in 1998
- JUSTICE**, b., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Smaro, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 86  
 1995 (Feb.17) b. f. SWEET JUSTICE by Donovan Rose (GB)       Mrs. Eleni P. HjiCosta  
 1996 f. (died) by Donovan Rose (GB)  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1998 barren to Armin (USA)  
 1999 (Feb.16) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)                   do
- KADMIA**, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Blue Eye, by Lucky Look, See Vol. 2 p. 86  
 1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 (Jan.19) b. f. XENIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)                   Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1996 (Dec.25) b. f. GORGOPPI by Red Rocks (GB)               do  
 1998 (Jan.20) b. c. by Aboline (USA)                               do  
 1999 (Jan.15) b. c. by Aboline (USA)                               do
- KAETI**, b., 1981, by Naraan (GB), out of Keit (GR), by David Jack (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 86  
 1995 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1996 not covered in 1995
- KALLIPOLIS**, ch., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Troia, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 87  
 1995 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 1997 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 1998 c. a twin died foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1998 c. a twin died foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1999 (May 9) ch. f. by Warum Nicht                               Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou
- KALOTIHI**, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Periphani, by Be Better (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 87  
 1995 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 (Mar.28) b. f. KALAMAGKRA by Born Hero (GB)               Andronikos Kourouklaris  
 1997 (Mar.5) b. g. SKARAMAGKAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)           do  
 1998 (Feb.9) b. c. by Henry's Luck (GB)                           do  
 1999 (Mar.6) b. c. by Greek Tycoon (IRE)                         do
- KANAKARIA**, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Theva, by Polydamas.  
 Bred by Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou, See Vol. 2 p. 189  
 1998 (Apr.15) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)                         Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou  
 1999 (Mar.29) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)                   do

**KANONIERISSA**, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alvira, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Christakis A. Kouzapas, See Vol. 2 p. 8  
 1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)  
 1999 (May 3) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Panicos Tzirtzipis

**KAPILLOU**, br., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Dona Johana, by Don (ITY), See Vol. 2 p. 87  
 1995 (May 21) b. f. KAPILLOU'S LOVE by Scottish Dancer (USA) Flourenzos P. Paschali  
 1996 (May 10) db. g. LOLIS by Heaven Again (USA) do  
 1997 (May 21) db. f. KAPILLOUS LOLA by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1998 early abortion by Nordico (USA)  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**KARAKAXA**, b., 1987, by Born Hero (GB), out of Ariadne, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 87  
 1995 (Feb.20) b. c. DAKIS by Multipos Costas Soteriou  
 1996 (Mar.15) b. f. by Multipos do  
 1997 c. (died) by Henry's Luck (GB)  
 1998 (Mar.4) b. c. by Volta (USA) do  
 1999 (Mar.16) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do

**KARAMELENIA MOU**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Morning Star,  
 by Caroline's Tern (GB). Bred by Philippos N. Nicolaidis, See Vol. 2 p. 130  
 1998 c. (died) by Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
 1999 (May 16) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Christoforos Costa Lambrianides

**KARDOULLA MOU**, b., 1993, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Swynford's Passion (GB),  
 by Jimmy Reppin (GB). Bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis, See Vol. 2 p. 184  
 1999 (Feb.6) b. f. by Premier De Cordee (FR) Georghios A. Vatyliotis

**KARENINA**, b., 1984, by Golden River, out of Weston Blizzard (GB), by Scarlet Sky (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 88  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1996 (Jan.19) b. g. BERLIN WALL by Autobird (FR) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
 1997 (Mar.24) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1998 (Feb.24) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1999 early abortion by Hadeer (GB)

**KARINA MOU**, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thisbe, by Never Say Path.  
 Bred by Costas N. Demetriou, See Vol. 2 p. 189  
 1999 (Apr.17) ch. c. by Midnight Snack (GB) Petros Michael

**KARLA**, gr., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Vania, by New Chapter (GB).  
 Bred by Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis, See Vol. 2 p. 197  
 1998 c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)  
 1999 (Mar.17) b. f. by Heaven Again (USA) Andreas N. HjiYiannis

**KARMEN**, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Perla, by Seventh Brave (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Katsaros, See Vol. 2 p. 150  
 1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)  
 1996 (Apr.23) b. f. by La Grange Music (GB) Andreas Katsaros  
 1997 barren to Barraak (GB)  
 1998 (Apr.9) b. f. by Midnight Snack (GB) do  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**KASTORIA**, ch., 1985, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Ariadne, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 88  
 1995 (Jan.8) b. g. BEST OF DANZIG by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou  
 1996 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1997 (Feb.23) b. c. by Luqman (IRE) do  
 1998 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 not covered in 1998  
 Died in July 1998

**KATERINIO**, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Amphitriti, by Naraan (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 10  
 1999 (Mar.15) db. c. by Autobird (FR) Loizos A. Frangeskides

**KEBILI (IRE)**, b., 1993, by Green Desert (USA), out of Pebbles (GB), by Sharpen Up (GB).  
 Bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, See GSB Vol. 43 p. 1827  
 1997 (Feb.18) db. c. VAKIMIS by Luqman (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 (Jan.4) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**KEEP HOPE**, b., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Cobra, by Tharraleos (GR).  
 Bred by Tasos N. Stasopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 36  
 1997 (June 10) b. c. SIR METOIKOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Tasos N. Stasopoulos  
 1998 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1999 no return to Stalker (GB)  
 Died in Oct. 1998

**KILLER WHALE**, gr., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Grizella, by Light Fire (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 90  
 1995 (Feb.6) b. f. HEADLINE by Donovan Rose (GB) Mrs. Eleni P. HjiCosta  
 1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.22) b. g. EVGAMMONAS by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (May 1) ch. c. by Armin (USA) Chrystodoulos Chr. Pashias

**KILLING EYES**, br., 1988, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of My Pleasure, by Esperos, See Vol. 2 p. 90  
 1995 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1996 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1997 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**KLEA**, ch., 1983, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Lernaia Ydra (GR), by Lear Jet (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 90  
 1995 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1996 (Feb.16) ch. g. DIACHRONIKOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Lefkios Christodoulou  
 1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1998 early abortion by Aboline (USA)  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**KLEFTOU**, ch., 1990, by Sir Michael (GB), out of Falanda, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 90  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (Mar.14) ch. f. NENA by Heaven Again (USA) Costas And. Constantinou  
 Died in Mar. 1996

**KLYTAIMNISTRA**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ruwi Valley (GR), by Zingari (USA).  
 Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 169  
 1997 (Jan.21) b. f. LEXEKO GIRL by Luqman (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1998 (Apr.2) ch. c. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 (Apr.6) ch. c. by Aboline (USA) do

**KNOSSOS**, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Limnos, by Born Hero (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Yianna S. Eliadou, See Vol. 2 p. 101  
 1995 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1996 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1997 slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1998 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**KORALLOU**, ch., 1992, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Penteli, by Lostromos (GR).  
 Bred by Dinos G. Rossides, See Vol. 2 p. 149  
 1996 (May 1) ch. c. OSCAR by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia  
 1997 (Apr.4) b. c. MONTE CHRIS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1998 (Mar.5) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1999 (Feb.15) b. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

**KORINTHIA**, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
 Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 110  
 1997 (Apr.19) ch. f. KASSANDRA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades  
 1998 (Apr.15) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 1999 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**KOUKLAKI**, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ela Koukla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Despo A. Prokopiou, See Vol. 2 p. 51  
 1998 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)  
 1999 (Mar.7) b. c. by Luqman (IRE) Mrs. Elena Rossidou

**KOZANI**, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR).

Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 101

1997 f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Died in June 1997

**KRISSA**, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Lady Anastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE).

Bred by Constantinos Shiakolas, See Vol. 2 p. 93

1997 (Feb.21) db. g. AMARTOLOS by Greek Tycoon (IRE)

Dr. Ioannis Mavrides

1998 (Mar.10) b. c. by Dhaleem (USA)

do

1999 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**KRITIKOPOULLA**, b., 1981, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Natasa, by Exclaim (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 91

1995 (Jan.26) b. g. CAPTAIN JOHN by Heaven Again (USA)

Ioannis Papandreou

1996 (Mar.4) b. g. by Heaven Again (USA)

do

Died in July 1996

**KYPNIC**, ch., 1993, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Tita, by Tharraleos (GR).

Bred by Costas Eracleous, See Vol. 2 p. 190

1998 (Feb.5) b. f. by Prince Satire (USA)

Nicos Sp. Kasapis

1999 (Jan.14) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

**KYRA TIS RO**, br., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of High Velocity, by Caroline's Tern (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 91

1995 not covered in 1994

1996 (Mar.21) br. g. LET ME FLY by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Georghios Ch. Constantiniides

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 (Mar.2) b. f. by Aboline (USA)

do

1999 not covered in 1998

**KYRENIA MUSIC**, b., 1989, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lucky Music, by Lucky Look.

Bred by Georghios V. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 108

1995 (Apr.23) db. c. MARKOS AVRILIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Kypros V. Eliades

1996 (Apr.6) b. c. ARCHISTRATOS by La Grange Music (GB)

do

1997 (Mar.15) b. f. by Barraak (GB)

do

1998 (Feb.19) ch. c. by Midnight Snack (GB)

do

1999 (Mar.1) b. c. by Midnight Snack (GB)

do

**L'ANGELO DI CARLO (IRE)**, ch., 1979, by Record Token (IRE), out of Emanuela (GB),

by Lorenzaccio (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 91

1995 f. (died) by Uncle Riton (IRE)

1996 (May 23) ch. g. MIKROS FONTAS by Huang Tuah (GB)

Georghios M. Xenofontos

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

1999 barren to Armin (USA)

- L'ANTIOQUENA**, br., 1988, by Born Hero (GB), out of Davinia, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 2 p. 43  
 1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1996 (Apr.16) db. g. EVGENIOS by Dhaleem (USA) Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou  
 1997 (Mar.27) b. c. STELIOS by Dhaleem (USA) do  
 1998 (Mar.14) b. f. by Dhaleem (USA) do  
 1999 (Mar.19) db. f. by Luqman (IRE) do
- L'ETOILE (GB)**, ch., 1992, by Soviet Star (USA), out of La Dolce (GB), by Connaught (GB).  
 Bred by Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 1213  
 1997 (Feb.9) b. c. PAPAGOS by Luqman (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1998 (Feb.26) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1999 (Jan.22) ch. c. by Aboline (USA) do
- LA CUCARACHA**, b., 1981, by Lucky Look, out of Elzaahirah (GB), by Irish Ball (FR), See Vol. 2 p. 91  
 1995 barren to El Hakim (USA)  
 Died in July 1994
- LA DIVA**, gr., 1987, by Born Hero (GB), out of Davinia, by Caroline's Tern (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 92  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Mar.16) br. c. by Luqman (IRE) Pambos Costa Charalambous  
 1999 not covered in 1998
- LADY AGNE**, b., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Mina, by Lostromos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 92  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1997 no return to Achilleas  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998
- LADY AMBER (GB)**, ch., 1970, by Amber Light (GB), out of Lady Cortina (GB), by Cortachy (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 92  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 Died in Aug. 1997
- LADY ANDRIA**, ch., 1988, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Miss Tina, by Tharraleos (GR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 93  
 1995 c. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)  
 1996 (Apr.7) ch. f. LUCKY BIRD by Provo (USA) Pavlos Papachristoforou  
 1997 (Apr.3) br. c. by Volta (USA) do  
 1998 f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
 1999 (Mar.14) b. c. by Capetan Thomas do

- LADY B (GR)**, b., 1987, by Kallikratis (GB), out of Maria Miluv (GR), by Aberdeen (GB).  
 Bred by Ippoattika Stud, See GrSB Vol. 2 p. 69  
 1995 (Mar.25) ch. g. DREAM OF GLORY by Provo (USA) Nihilator Company Ltd  
 1996 (Mar.26) ch. g. CAM FELLA by Provo (USA) do  
 1997 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1998 slipped foal by Provo (USA)  
 1999 (Feb.18) ch. f. by Provo (USA) Demosthenis Chrysomilas
- LADY BLUE EYE**, br., 1985, by Lucky Look, out of Laisis (GR), by Etoile Lointaine (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 93  
 1995 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 (Feb.10) b. c. TZITOU by Red Rocks (GB) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 Died in Apr. 1996
- LADY CORRIDA**, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Olga, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Michalakis Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 95  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)  
 Died in Feb. 1999
- LADY CROMWELL**, br., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of Davinia, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 94  
 1995 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)  
 Died in Aug. 1994
- LADY DIAMOND**, ch., 1990, by New Chapter (GB), out of Mortissa (GR), by Constor (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Zoe G. HjiYianni, See Vol. 2 p. 131  
 1995 barren to Armin (USA)  
 1996 (Apr.13) ch. f. CORONET by Midnight Snack (GB) Georghios Poleos  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 barren to Capetan Thomas
- LADY GWENDOLINE**, ch., 1992, by Eliason, out of Charming Marie, by Pollen Street (GB).  
 Bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 32  
 1999 (Mar.27) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
- LADY KITIANA**, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela Paphitou, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Savvas E. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 52  
 1996 (Apr.17) gr. f. POLY MOU by Electrical Wind (FR) Savvas E. Georghiou  
 1997 early abortion by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1998 (May 13) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1999 (May 14) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**LADY LARA (GR)**, b., 1985, by Lai Lai (GR), out of Black Arrow (GR), by Sharp Eyes (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 94  
 1995 (Apr.30) b. g. MOUSONAS by Luqman (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1997 (Feb.11) b. f. AIOLIDA by Luqman (IRE) do  
 1998 (Mar.26) b. c. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

**LADY LENIA**, gr., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Vasoulla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 197  
 1999 (Mar.25) db. c. by Aboline (USA) Georghios Frangeskides

**LADY MARIANNA**, b., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Sweet Charity, by Light Fire (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 94  
 1995 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 Died in June 1994

**LADY MARYAM**, b., 1984, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of My Destiny, by Stephen George (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 95  
 1995 (Mar.31) b. f. HAWAII KISS by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1997 (Mar.24) b. g. HAWAII JERICO by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 1998 (May 15) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**LADY NINETTA**, b., 1993, by Lidgate (USA), out of Miss Eliana, by Saint Paul (IRE).  
 Bred by Mrs. Christina St. Kritikou, See vol. 2 p. 123  
 1999 c. a twin died foal by Stalker (GB)  
 1999 dead foal (a twin) by Stalker (GB)

**LADY OLGA**, br., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Corrida, by Andrea Mantegna (ITY), See Vol. 2 p. 95  
 1995 (Mar.19) db. g. LELAPAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Michalakis Georghiou  
 1996 (May 7) b. g. ELAFONISOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 1997 (Apr.28) b. f. MIKOURA by La Grange Music (GB) do  
 1998 barren to Aboline (USA)  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)

**LADY PHILYRA**, ch., 1989, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Philyra, by Never Say Path, See Vol. 2 p. 95  
 1995 (Feb.3) b. f. QUEEN FILYRA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Omiros Nissiotis  
 1996 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1997 (Mar.28) b. f. AMORGOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia  
 1998 (May 20) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1999 (May 28) b. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

- LADY POLYANNA**, ch., 1991, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Izaoura, by Ciel De Chance (GR).  
 Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 83  
 1997 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1998 (Feb.15) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) Philippos Markou  
 1999 (Apr.20) ch. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
- LADY REVEKKA**, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Erasmia II, by Born Hero (GB).  
 Bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 2 p. 56  
 1996 (Mar.29) ch. g. GRAIKOS by El Cortes (USA) Petros Aristou Petrou  
 1997 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
 1998 (Mar.5) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do  
 1999 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
- LADY SASHA**, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of St. Winifred (GB), by Welsh Saint (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 95  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 Died in July 1994
- LADY STEPHI**, br., 1992, by Forebear (USA), out of Stephi, by Light Fire (GB).  
 Bred by Iacovos M. Tavrou, See Vol. 2 p. 180  
 1998 early abortion by Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
 1999 no return to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
 Died in Aug. 1998
- LADY THALIA (GB)**, ch., 1991, by Buckley (GB), out of L'Angelo Di Carlo (IRE),  
 by Record Token (IRE). Bred by Andrew Yiatrou, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 1264  
 1995 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1996 (Apr.25) b. c. GIANNI MOU by Prince Satire (USA) Ptolemeos Tlais  
 1997 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1998 (May 27) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 Died in Aug. 1999
- LADY WARREN**, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ma Gigi (GB),  
 by Windjammer (USA). Bred by Kyriakos Theocharous, See Vol. 2 p. 109  
 1996 (May 6) b. f. HAWAII PROSPECT by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1997 (May 10) b. f. HAWAII KOUKLA MOU by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1998 (Apr.29) b. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
 1999 (Apr.25) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do
- LADY ZIKKOU**, db., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Ziccou, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Regenos HjiVassilis, See Vol. 2 p. 206  
 1999 c. (died) by Stalker (GB)

**LAGENES**, br., 1987, by Workboy (GB), out of Throw A Shadow (IRE), by Imperial Fling (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 96  
 1995 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)  
 1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 Died in Aug. 1995

**LAGENES GIRL**, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lagenes, by Workboy (GB).  
 Bred by G. B. Stud Farm, See Vol. 2 p. 96  
 1998 (Mar.28) b. f. by Armin (USA) Stelios Georghiou  
 1999 (Mar.25) br. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do

**LAI DHA**, br., 1981, by Sayes (GB), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 96  
 1995 (Feb.24) b. g. LYGEROS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia  
 1996 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1997 (Apr.3) b. f. NEVADA by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1999 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

**LAISIS (GR)**, b., 1979, by Etoile Lointaine (USA), out of Blue Spruce (GB), by Seminole II (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 96  
 1995 (Apr.8) b. f. TRIKYMIA by Luqman (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1996 (Apr.5) b. g. EVIPPOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1998 (Feb.10) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) do  
 Died in Feb. 1998

**LAMBOUSSA (IRE)**, ch., 1985, by King's Lake (USA), out of Campus Star (USA),  
 by Raise A Native (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 97  
 1995 c. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1996 (Feb.23) ch. f. by Ile De Chypre (GB) Athos Christodoulou  
 1997 (May 19) b. c. by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
 1998 barren to Aboline (USA)  
 1999 barren to Autobird (FR)

**LAMBRINI**, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lady Anastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
 Bred by Constantinos Shiakolas, See Vol. 2 p. 93  
 1997 (Apr.12) b. c. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Constantinos Shiakolas  
 1998 (May 10) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1999 (Apr.7) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) do

**LAMORNA II**, b., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ourania, by Canonsky (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 97  
 1995 barren to Heaven Again (USA)  
 1996 (Mar.22) b. g. ZANDER by Heaven Again (USA) Andreas N. HjiYiannis  
 1997 (Mar.19) ch. c. by Heaven Again (USA) do  
 1998 (Mar.6) b. c. by Heaven Again (USA) do  
 1999 (Apr.14) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**LAMPRI (GR)**, b., 1984, by Anax (GB), out of Xenii (GR), by Nephos (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 97  
1995 c. (died) by El Hakim (USA)  
1996 (May 14) b. g. ALEGIO by Luqman (IRE) Photis G. Vassiliou  
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
Died in June 1997

**LAMPSI**, ch., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB).  
Bred by Demetris Kouspis, See Vol. 2 p. 37  
1996 (May 2) b. f. GOITEIA by Ile De Chypre (GB) Demetris Kouspis  
1997 f. a twin died foal by Volta (USA)  
1997 f. dead foal (a twin) by Volta (USA)  
1998 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
1999 early abortion by Born Hero (GB)

**LAODAMEIA**, br., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Verengaria (GR), by Lai Lai (GR).  
Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 199  
1997 slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1998 slipped foal by Aboline (USA)  
1999 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
Died in Aug. 1998

**LARISSA**, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alkyon III, by Registry (GB).  
Bred by Mrs. Isabella Z. Eliadou, See Vol. 2 p. 6  
1997 (Jan.29) br. c. MYSTRAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Isabella Z. Eliadou  
1998 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1999 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**LATSOU**, ch., 1993, by Nebris (IRE), out of Falanda, by Sayes (GB).  
Bred by Mrs. Paraskevi St. HjiYianni, See Vol. 2 p. 61  
1998 (Apr.12) ch. c. by Armin (USA) Mrs. Paraskevi St. HjiYianni  
1999 (Apr.4) b. f. by Heaven Again (USA) do

**LAURA**, b., 1979, by Light Fire (GB), out of Watergate, by Scud (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 97  
1995 barren to Albarg (IRE)  
1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
Put out of Stud in Jan. 1997

**LAYKA**, b., 1977, by Right Tack (GB), out of Another Cosmos (GB), by Ballycptic (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 98  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
1997 no return to Stalker (GB)  
Died in Feb. 1997

- LEGACY**, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Tina, by Tharraleos (GR).  
 Bred by Pavlos Papachristoforou, See Vol. 2 p. 128  
 1996 (May 16) b. f. GRANNY by Luqman (IRE) Pavlos Papachristoforou  
 1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 (Jan.28) b. c. by Volta (USA) Mrs. Athinoulla G. Papaioannou  
 1999 (Apr.16) b. f. by Mac's Reef (IRE) do
- LEOFOROS**, ch., 1989, by Esperos, out of Question Mark, by Sovereign Lane (IRE).  
 Bred by Yiannakis Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 161  
 1996 barren to Columbia Boy  
 1997 (Mar.17) gr. c. MARIOS SON by Columbia Boy Mrs. Olga Y. Georghiou  
 1998 (Apr.12) b. c. by Columbia Boy do  
 Died in Apr. 1998
- LEONTIA**, gr., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Pepita Loca, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Chrystodoulos Chr. Pashias, See Vol. 2 p. 150  
 1999 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)
- LEONTOKARDI**, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Constantina Mou,  
 by Rhodomantade (GB). Bred by Stratis Stylianides, See Vol. 2 p. 38  
 1999 (Jan.31) ch. c. by Volta (USA) Antonis Dem. Constantinou
- LEVENTISSA**, b., 1981, by Canonsky (USA), out of Annita, by Le Yeostan (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 100  
 1995 (Mar.4) b. f. by Armin (USA) Sotiris St. Hjichristofi  
 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1997 (May 1) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 Died in Mar. 1998
- LEVENTOULLA**, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Vivi, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Panayis Yiangou, See Vol. 2 p. 201  
 1999 (Mar.4) db. f. by Volta (USA) Andreas Christou Petrou
- LIFELINE**, b., 1990, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Spring Fever, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
 Bred by Dr. Charilaos Palmas, See Vol. 2 p. 178  
 1996 (Feb.22) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Dr. Charilaos Palmas  
 1997 slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 (May 11) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
- LIGHT SHIP (FR)**, ch., 1982, by Pharly (FR), out of Sea Dancer (IRE), by Dancer's Image (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 101  
 1995 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Mar.2) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades  
 1998 (Mar.28) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 1999 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

- LILIANA STAR**, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Diana Ketow, by Polydamas.  
 Bred by Georghios C. Nicolaou, See Vol. 2 p. 45  
 1998 f. (died) by Ordensadler (GER)  
 1999 (June 9) ch. f. by Huang Tuah (GB) Georghios C. Nicolaou
- LIMNOS**, br., 1985, by Born Hero (GB), out of Maniatissa, by Hardicanute (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 101  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1998 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
 1999 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- LINDA'S GIRL**, gr., 1994, by Eliason, out of Eliaspecial, by Pollen Street (GB).  
 Bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 55  
 1999 slipped foal by Mansooj (IRE)
- LINDOS**, gr., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Eracleous, See Vol. 2 p. 72  
 1996 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (May 19) b. c. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou  
 1999 (May 15) db. c. by Warum Nicht do
- LINTI**, ch., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Magic Love, by Saad El Sherif (GB).  
 Bred by Petros G. Petrides, See Vol. 2 p. 109  
 1997 c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1998 (May 5) b. c. by Born Hero (GB) Costas Soteriou  
 1999 (Apr.13) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do
- LISA'S MAGIC**, br., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Loving Lisa, by Pollen Street (GB).  
 Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 106  
 1997 (Apr.5) b. g. YIANNOVITCH by Mansooj (IRE) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1998 early abortion by New Constitution (USA)  
 1999 (Feb.4) br. c. by New Constitution (USA) do
- LISA MARIE**, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Elias Touch, by Sovereign Lane (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 102  
 1995 (Jan.5) ch. f. LISA'S GIRL by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1996 (Jan.10) ch. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do  
 1997 early abortion by New Constitution (USA)  
 1998 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1999 barren to Maries Magic
- LIZETTA**, ch., 1991, by Vassilikas, out of Ela Liza Mou, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Ierodionou, See Vol. 2 p. 51  
 1996 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)  
 Died in Dec. 1997

- LOCH NESS**, gr., 1988, by Dhias, out of Indira III (IRE), by Royalty (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 104  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
     Died in Jan. 1996
- LOLA**, b., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look, See Vol. 2 p. 104  
 1995 (Apr.2) ch. g. PROTARAS by Ile De Chypre (GB)                      Georghios V. Eliades  
 1996 barren to Barraak (GB)  
 1997 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)  
 1998 barren to Barraak (GB)  
 1999 (Apr.8) b. c. by Barraak (GB)                                              do
- LORENZIA**, b., 1986, by Registry (GB), out of Esperia, by Esperos, See Vol. 2 p. 104  
 1995 (Apr.12) b. f. BROOKS by Provo (USA)                                      Michalakis And. Skias  
     Died in Aug. 1995
- LOUANA**, gr., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Pariziana (GR), by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1995 (June 8) ch. f. STELLA AGAIN by Volta (USA)                      Andreas Louca  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
- LOUIZA MOU**, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of U-Turn (IRE), by Red Alert (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1995 (Mar.21) db. g. CHANIOTIS by Multipos                                      Loizos Vassiliou  
 1996 slipped foal by Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1997 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
 1998 c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)  
 1999 f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)
- LOUKIA**, ch., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of Annabell, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1996 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1997 f. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1998 (May 19) b. f. by Dhaleem (USA)                                              Dr. Ioannis Mavrides  
 1999 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
     Died in June 1999
- LOUKIA MIA**, ch., 1987, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Evangelia, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1995 (Apr.30) b. f. ARAPINA by Luqman (IRE)                                      Christos St. HjiStilli  
 1996 (May 29) b. g. SICANTER by Baltic Fox (CAN)                              do  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
     Died in Jan. 1999

- LOUKRITA**, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Okypeti, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Kyriakou, See Vol. 2 p. 143  
 1995 (Mar.27) b. f. PROVO STAR by Provo (USA) Kyriakos Kyriakou  
 1996 (Apr.8) b. f. LADY SILIA by Provo (USA) Michalis C. Englezos  
 1997 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
 1998 (Mar.23) b. c. by Barraak (GB) do  
 1999 (Mar.22) b. f. by Barraak (GB) do
- LOULOUDOU**, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Simone, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Elias Symeou, See this Vol. p. 68  
 1999 (Apr.13) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Petros Loizou Pantelides
- LOUSIANA MOU**, b., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Taktakalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1995 c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)  
 1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
 Died in Aug. 1996
- LOVE EVERLASTING**, ch., 1978, by Light Fire (GB), out of Crafty, by Cresta Run (GR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 106  
 1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1997 barren to Achilleas  
 Died in May 1997
- LOVELY KATERINA**, b., 1983, by Light Fire (GB), out of Penteli, by Lostromos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 106  
 1995 (Jan.31) ch. f. ROSE WATER by Coeur De Miel (USA) Ptolemeos Tlais  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 Died in June 1996
- LOVELY OLGA**, ch., 1988, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Olga, by El Mighty (GB), See Vol. 1 p. 106  
 1995 (Feb.24) ch. g. OTHELLOS by Electrical Wind (FR) Soteris A. Sawvides  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1997 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
 1998 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1999 (Mar.11) ch. f. by Interrex (CAN) Georghios Chr. Panayiotou
- LOVELY POPIE**, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Aquatic (GB), by Mummy's Game (GB).  
 Bred by Costas Ioannides, See Vol. 2 p. 17  
 1997 (Apr.7) br. c. by Ordensadler (GER) Costas Ioannides  
 1998 (Apr.10) b. c. by Bold N Proper (USA) do  
 1999 (Mar.8) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
- LOVING ELLI**, b., 1992, by Cavo Greco, out of Miss Elli, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Prokopiou, See Vol. 2 p. 124  
 1997 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
 Died in June 1996

**LOVING KLERY**, gr., 1991, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Alikaki, by Caroline's Tern (GB).

Bred by Miss Alik Nicolaidou, See Vol. 2 p. 5

1996 no return to Greek Tycoon (IRE)

Died in Sep. 1995

**LOVING LISA**, b., 1982, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Comedy Lass (GB), by Comedy Star (USA),

See Vol. 2 p. 106

1995 (Feb.13) ch. g. ELIAS SIR PLUS by Mansooj (IRE) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

1996 f. (died) by New Constitution (USA)

1997 aborted twins by New Constitution (USA)

1998 (Jan.29) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE)

do

1999 (Mar.28) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE)

do

**LOVING MYROFORA**, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Swasadee (GB),

by Le Johnstan (GB). Bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 182

1997 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

1998 (Mar.23) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

1999 (Mar.27) b. c. by Mokhtar (IRE)

do

**LOVING NICOLINA**, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Goldilia, by Rhodomantade (GB).

Bred by Christakis Kyriakou, See Vol. 2 p. 70

1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

1999 (Mar.30) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Christakis Kyriakou

**LUBNA (IRE)**, b., 1983, by Skyliner (IRE), out of Cendrillon (GB), by Sound Track (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 107

1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)

1996 (Feb.5) ch. f. ACADEM SERVICE by Pollen Street (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

1997 (Feb.8) b. g. ELIAS TRACK by Eliash

do

1998 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)

1999 (Feb.18) ch. c. by Maries Magic

do

**LUCKY BLOSSOM**, br., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB).

Bred by Georghios Eracleous, See Vol. 2 p. 72

1995 (Mar.17) b. c. ANTINORAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Georghios Eracleous

1996 (May 10) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Christos L. Steliou

1997 (May 21) b. f. MELANADA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

1998 slipped foal by Mac's Reef (IRE)

1999 (Jan.7) b. f. by Nordico (USA)

Georghios M. Varnavides

**LUCKY CHANCE**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Klea, by Ciel De Chance (GR),

See Vol. 2 p. 107

1995 not covered in 1994

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

Died in May 1999

**LUCKY LASS**, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Alasia, by Exclaim (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 107  
 1995 barren to Nawaf (USA)  
 1996 f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)  
 1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1998 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)

**LUCKY MUSIC**, br., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 108  
 1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 Died in July 1994

**LUCKY NADIA**, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tanagra, by One No Trump (IRE).  
 Bred by Antonis N. Kallenos, See Vol. 2 p. 186  
 1998 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1999 c. (died) by Nordico (USA)

**LUCKY SERENADE**, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 108  
 1995 (Feb.19) b. f. PANARGIRIA by Galileo Galilei Miss Andry Al. Georghiou  
 1996 (Mar.19) gr. f. LACURNA by Armin (USA) do  
 1997 (Feb.19) b. c. ARGYRIS by Stalker (GB) do  
 1998 (Feb.18) b. f. by Stalker (GB) do  
 1999 (Jan.23) db. c. by Stalker (GB) do

**LYNDA'S BABY**, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB).  
 Bred by Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou, See Vol. 2 p. 36  
 1998 (Mar.22) b. f. by New Constitution (USA) Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou  
 1999 (May 6) b. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**LYNDA'S MAGIC**, br., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Linda Koo (GB), by Vilgora (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Linda E. Onoufriou, See Vol. 2 p. 102  
 1995 c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1996 f. (died) by New Constitution (USA)  
 1997 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1998 (Mar.11) b. f. by New Constitution (USA) Mrs. Linda E. Onoufriou  
 1999 (May 13) db. f. by Maries Magic do

**LYSSIANA**, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Exoe, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Joseph P. Kkailis, See Vol. 2 p. 61  
 1997 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (Feb.27) ch. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Ioannis Georghiou Kakkis

**LYTHRAGKOMI**, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Mykali, by Naraan (GB).  
 Bred by Loizos Vassiliou, See Vol. 2 p. 135  
 1998 (May 14) b. f. by Volta (USA) Michael Kouyialis  
 1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

**MA GIGI (GB)**, b., 1982, by Windjammer (USA), out of Ma Famille (GB), by Welsh Saint (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 109  
 1995 (May 9) ch. c. HAWAII FELLOW by Tirwadda (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Apr.26) ch. g. HAWAII EXCELLENCE by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1997 (May 15) b. f. HAWAII ANIEZA by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1999 (Jan.17) b. c. by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**MACAVITY**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of White Label, by Charlie Man (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 109  
 1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)  
 1996 (May 23) b. c. by Provo (USA) Georghios Papageorghiou  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 no return to Barraak (GB)  
 Died in Aug. 1997

**MADAGASKARI**, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Dora, by Seventh Brave (GB).  
 Bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p. 123  
 1996 (Apr.21) ch. f. KIMBERLY by Exactly Sharp (USA) Andreas M. Galaxis  
 1997 (Apr.27) b. f. PASCHALINA by Volta (USA) do  
 1998 c. (died) by Armin (USA)  
 1999 early abortion by Born Hero (GB)

**MADY**, ch., 1991, by Sayes (GB), out of Maraki, by Light Fire (GB). Bred by Miss Maria Georghitsi,  
 See Vol. 2 p. 110  
 1997 (Apr.6) ch. c. AVGOUSTINOS by Volta (USA) Dr. Adamos Adamou  
 1998 no return to Volta (USA)  
 Died in Nov. 1997

**MAGIC LOVE**, ch., 1983, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Sea Goose (GB), by Silly Season (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 109  
 1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 Died in June 1995

**MAGICAL BELLE (IRE)**, ch., 1992, by Magical Strike (USA), out of Bel Ria (IRE),  
 by Gay Fandango (USA). Bred by Mitchelstown Stud, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 213  
 1997 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)  
 1998 (Mar.14) b. c. by Nordico (USA) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1999 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)

**MAKARENA**, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Dhianna Mou, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Takis Zenonos, See Vol. 2 p. 45  
 1999 (Apr.5) b. f. by Nordico (USA) Takis Zenonos

**MAKEDONIA**, ch., 1979, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Cassandra, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 110  
 1995 (Apr.20) b. g. PORSANOS by Dhaleem (USA) Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou  
 1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 Died in Aug. 1996

**MAMA MIA**, ch., 1992, by Lidgate (USA), out of Beaugestic (GB), by Crimson Beau (GB).

Bred by Marios M. Pantelides, See Vol. 2 p. 23

1997 (Apr.15) b. g. NTERVISHIS by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Marios M. Pantelides

1998 (Apr.26) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do

1999 c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)

Died in Apr. 1999

**MAMMY BLUE**, ch., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Soda Pop, by Light Fire (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 110

1995 (Feb.14) b. f. LAI LOU by Electrical Wind (FR) Georghios K. Georghiou

1996 (Feb.14) ch. g. EVAGORAS by Red Rocks (GB) do

1997 (Apr.7) ch. f. KATBALOU by Electrical Wind (FR) do

1998 barren to Volta (USA)

Died in Aug. 1997

**MANDONA MIA**, br., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Grizella, by Light Fire (GB).

Bred by Mrs. Eleni P. HjiCosta, See Vol. 2 p. 72

1995 (Mar.12) b. g. TASOULLIS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Mrs. Eleni P. HjiCosta

1996 (Apr.28) b. f. by Donovan Rose (GB) Andreas C. Xenofontos

1997 barren to Volta (USA)

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

**MANGALA**, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Mangala, by El Mighty (GB).

Bred by Soteris A. Savvides, See Vol. 2 p. 126

1996 (May 12) b. c. FIFO TITO by Prince Satire (USA) Soteris A. Savvides

1997 (Apr.27) b. g. GERANIOTIS by Bold Lez (GB) do

1998 (Mar.31) ch. c. by New Constitution (USA) do

1999 (Feb.22) ch. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA) do

**MANGALITA**, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Miss Mangala, by El Mighty (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 110

1995 (Mar.16) b. g. HAWAII LEADER by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd

1996 (Mar.21) b. g. HAWAII RULER by Clever Danzig (USA) do

1997 f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)

1998 early abortion by Clever Danzig (USA)

1999 (Mar.26) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**MARAKI**, ch., 1984, by Light Fire (GB), out of Argentina (GR), by Alexander (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 110

1995 (June 2) ch. g. ROD by Volta (USA) Miss Maria Georghitsi

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 (Mar.8) ch. c. by Volta (USA) do

1998 (Mar.18) b. f. by Volta (USA) do

1999 f. (died) by Volta (USA)

- MARI NAGAR**, b., 1986, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Nasouka (GR), by Balliol (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 112  
 1995 barren to El Cortes (USA)  
 Died in Sep. 1994
- MARI TEREZ**, ch., 1981, by Lostromos (GR), out of Christinaki, by El Mighty (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 112  
 1995 (Mar.7) ch. f. MARINOVA by Provo (USA) Antonis Rotos  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Apr.15) ch. f. by Provo (USA) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998
- MARIA'S ANGEL**, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Bluebell, by Pollen Street (GB).  
 Bred by St. Syrimis, See Vol. 2 p. 123  
 1997 (Mar.27) b. c. DIOR by Hadeer (GB) Miss Maria Arist. Modinou  
 1998 (Apr.8) ch. c. by Hadeer (GB) Aristodemos Modinos  
 1999 (Apr.10) b. c. by Hadeer (GB) Makis Couvas
- MARIA-MARIA**, ch., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Princess Ivene, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Evikkos Vassiliades, See Vol. 2 p. 158  
 1995 (Apr.3) ch. f. ILIOFANEIA by Provo (USA) Michalis A. Agroti  
 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 Died in Aug. 1995
- MARIA DOLORES**, b., 1985, by Stavraetos (GR), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 112  
 1995 (Apr.26) b. g. ZOGRAFOS by Chris Waddle (GR) Georghios Odysseos  
 1996 (Apr.23) b. g. ZINETEEN by Chris Waddle (GR) do  
 1997 (Apr.18) ch. g. TAYGETOS by Chris Waddle (GR) do  
 1998 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)
- MARIA ERINI**, b., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Nedhoulla, by Seventh Brave (GB).  
 Bred by Dr. Thollis Kouloumas, See Vol. 2 p. 139  
 1997 barren to Nebris (IRE)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998
- MARIA LOUIZA**, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Bad Luck, by Lucky Look, See Vol. 2 p. 112  
 1995 barren to Pouroukountis  
 1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1997 barren to Provo (USA)  
 Died in July 1997

**MARIE ELA**, ch., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Pacific Dream (GB), by Meldrum (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 113

1995 c. (died) by New Constitution (USA)  
1996 (May 19) ch. g. THOUIS by New Constitution (USA) Miss Mari E. Onoufriou  
1997 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)  
1998 (Mar.28) ch. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do  
1999 (Mar.25) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**MARIECHRISNICOLA**, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Oliana Mou, by Lord Byron,  
See Vol. 2 p. 113

1995 (May 14) b. g. LAURU NICOLA by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Costas Paraskevas  
1996 (May 26) b. f. FAEDRA by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1998 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
1999 (Feb.28) b. f. by Bold N Proper (USA) Evikkos Vassiliades

**MARIKKOU**, gr., 1991, by Eliason, out of Grey Coral (GB), by Bruni (IRE).

Bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 72  
1996 barren to Pollen Street (GB)  
1997 (Mar.21) b. f. MAROULLOU by Eliash St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
1998 (Mar.3) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE) do  
1999 (Feb.10) b. f. by New Constitution (USA) do

**MARILENA MOU**, b., 1985, by Born Hero (GB), out of Cherangani (GB), by Aberdeen (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 114

1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1996 not covered in 1995  
Died in Jan. 1996

**MARINA MARIE**, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Mari Terez, by Lostromos (GR).

Bred by Antonis Rotos, See Vol. 2 p. 112  
1996 f. (died) by Armin (USA)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 (Feb.15) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA) Antonis Rotos  
1999 (Feb.12) b. f. by Armin (USA) do

**MARIONONI**, ch., 1984, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Samaritissa, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 114

1995 (Mar.20) ch. f. MARIO SONIA by Red Rocks (GB) Sotiris Kazakeos  
1996 c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)  
Died in Sep. 1996

**MARITA GOGH**, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Balindia, by Balipet (IRE).

Bred by G. Kyriakou, See Vol. 2 p. 22  
1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
1996 barren to Barraak (GB)  
1997 (Mar.26) ch. f. by Midnight Snack (GB) Stylianos Geo. Orphanides  
1998 not covered in 1997  
Died in Dec. 1997

- MARIZA ORTEGAS**, b., 1986, by Stavraetos (GR), out of Margho, by Zingari (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 114  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (Mar.28) b. g. IOUSTINIANOS by Stalker (GB) Mrs. Eleni A. Georghiou  
 1997 (Apr.15) b. c. NIKIFOROS FOKAS by Stalker (GB) do  
 1998 (Apr.17) b. c. by Stalker (GB) do  
 1999 (Apr.23) b. c. by Stalker (GB) do
- MARKOULLA**, br., 1983, by Sayes (GB), out of Sally, by Midsummer Night II (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 114  
 1995 (Apr.20) db. c. PINELO by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Maro Achilleos  
 1996 (Apr.15) b. f. SEMELI by Sharp Reminder (GB) do  
 1997 (Apr.10) b. g. KAPETAN GIORGIS by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)
- MARLEN**, ch., 1974, by Lostromos (GR), out of Litsa II (GR), by Dufton (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 115  
 1995 (Mar.14) b. g. PARAKAS by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) Georghios A. Charalambous  
 1996 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
 Died in July 1997
- MARO II**, b., 1987, by Workboy (GB), out of Santa Olympia, by Saint Paul (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 115  
 1995 c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)  
 1996 (May 12) b. g. ANTRIAS ANGEL by Electrical Wind (FR) Pantelis A. Constantinou  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Apr.11) b. f. by Nordico (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)  
 Died in Apr. 1999
- MARTINIQUE**, ch., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Troika, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Aristotelis Galatopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 194  
 1995 (Mar.5) b. c. LEONARISSOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Aristotelis Galatopoulos  
 1996 (Feb.25) ch. f. VAROSIOTOU by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
 1997 (Apr.17) b. f. FRENTOULLA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Alkiviades Arist. Galatopoulos  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (Mar.3) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) do
- MARY'S CHAPTER**, b., 1988, by New Chapter (GB), out of Alhasna (GR), by Jet Set (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 116  
 1995 barren to Sayes (GB)  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1997 c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)  
 1998 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

**MARY-ELISE**, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Dona Johana, by Don (ITY), See Vol. 2 p. 117  
 1995 (May 14) b. f. ALEXANDRA STAR by Chris Waddle (GR) Mrs. Maro V. Odysseos  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Jan.29) db. g. RATOS by Chris Waddle (GR) Christodoulos Demetriou  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 no return to Donovan Rose (GB)  
 Died in June 1998

**MARY ANDRIA**, br., 1990, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Doros Elia, See Vol. 2 p. 96  
 1996 (Mar.5) b. f. ARTEMIDA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia  
 1997 (Apr.14) b. f. COEUR DE ANDRIA by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
 1999 early abortion by Coeur De Miel (USA)

**MARZIE (GB)**, b., 1979, by Silly Season (USA), out of Terran Royal (GB), by Right Royal V (FR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 117  
 1995 c. (died) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)  
 1996 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**MAVRI THYELLA**, br., 1988, by Polydamas, out of Angus Sprite (IRE), by Saulingo (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Ev. R. Papadopoulou, See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1995 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 1996 (Apr.20) b. f. METAL WAY by Dhaleem (USA) Christakis Kyriakou  
 1997 (Apr.28) b. c. NICOLAS FIRST by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do  
 1998 (Apr.23) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1999 (May 12) db. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

**MAYIA**, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Louisiana Mou, by One No Trump (IRE).  
 Bred by Stratis Stylianides, See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1998 (Mar.5) b. c. by Nordico (USA) Andreas Dem. Stylianides  
 1999 (Mar.29) b. f. by Nordico (USA) do

**MECCA LEISURE**, b., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of More Love, by Crespin  
 See Vol. 2 p. 118  
 1995 (Apr.20) b. c. HAWAII GIPSY by Our Dynasty (GB) Haris K. Theocharous  
 1996 (June 15) ch. g. HAWAII EXECUTIVE by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Mar.7) b. f. by Mokhtar (IRE) do  
 Died in July 1998

- MEGALONISOS**, ch., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Miss Lyda, by Light Fire (GB).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Batis, See Vol. 2 p. 126  
 1995 (Mar.18) ch. g. KONIZOS DANCER by Nawaf (USA) Kyriakos Konizos  
 1996 (Feb.17) b. f. MEGALOCHARI by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 no return to Capetan Thomas  
 Died in Aug. 1997
- MEMORY LANE**, b., 1978, by Light Fire (GB), out of All Promise (GB), by Welsh Rake (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 118  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Died in Jan. 1996
- MER NOIRE**, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Alikaki, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Miss Alik Nicolaidou, See Vol. 2 p. 5  
 1999 (Apr.26) b. c. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Demetris Costa Andreou
- MERSINA**, b., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look,  
 See Vol. 2 p. 119  
 1995 (Apr.13) b. g. KREON by Coeur De Miel (USA) Mrs. Theano G. Kolokasi  
 1996 (Apr.10) b. g. FINEAS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1997 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (May 15) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- MESSALINA II**, br., 1986, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 119  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
 1999 (May 17) db. f. by Autobird (FR) Petros P. Petrou
- METAMORPHOSIS**, ch., 1983, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Constantia, by Seventh Brave (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 119  
 1995 barren to Multipos  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Maries Magic  
 Died in July 1998
- MIA**, b., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of La Cucaracha, by Lucky Look.  
 Bred by Kypros V. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 91  
 1998 (Mar.4) b. f. by Midnight Snack (GB) Savvas Ioannou  
 1999 early abortion by La Grange Music (GB)

- MICHELINA**, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Devora, by Naraan (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 44  
 1999 c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)
- MIKRI CHRISTIANA**, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Salamina, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Mrs. Androulla T. Pilava, See Vol. 2 p. 169  
 1999 c. (died) by Provo (USA)
- MIKRI GEORGIA**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Anna Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1998 f. (died) by Provo (USA)  
 1999 (May 19) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Christos Zavos
- MIKRI IFIGENEIA (GR)**, gr., 1978, by Ouranos (GB), out of Happy Face (GB)  
 by Runnymede (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 120  
 1995 (Mar.16) gr. f. ANNA CHERKOULES by Big Ben Athan. S. Heracleous  
 1996 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)  
 Died in July 1996
- MIKRI LOUIZIANA**, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Florina, by Naraan (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 63  
 1996 (Apr.15) gr. f. METOCHOULLA by Armin (USA) Michalakis M. Antoniadides  
 1997 (Mar.19) b. c. by La Grange Music (GB) do  
 1998 c. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)  
 1999 (Apr.15) b. f. by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) Marios Stratis
- MIKRI MOU DAFNE**, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Tharralea, by Tharraleos (GR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 120  
 1995 (Apr.28) b. c. ZANNETTOS by Sharp Reminder (GB) Petros St. Stylianou  
 1996 (Apr.25) b. g. REOMARIOS by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
 1997 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
 1998 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 1999 (Apr.19) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Petros Kalli Petrou
- MILK LADY**, b., 1987, by Born Hero (GB), out of Flying Helen, by Willywonty (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 121  
 1995 (Apr.6) br. c. BYRON JUNIOR by Henry's Luck (GB) Demetrakis Charalambides  
 1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
 1997 dead foal by Henry's Luck (GB)  
 Died in Apr. 1997
- MILKY**, b., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Flying Helen, by Willywonty (GB).  
 Bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 2 p. 63  
 1998 early abortion by Henry's Luck (GB)  
 1999 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 Died in June 1998

**MILLA**, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Queen Thelma, by Ciel De Chance (GR).  
 Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 161  
 1998 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1999 early abortion by Autobird (FR)

**MILTIANA**, b., 1990, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Asteroessa, by Rhodomantade (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 121  
 1995 (Mar.30) b. g. ELA MILTO by Nawaf (USA) Marios Miltiadous  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 (Mar.22) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 Died in Apr. 1998

**MIMI MOU**, b., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Oxya (GR), by Ippotis (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 121  
 1995 (Jan.27) br. g. FOURTAROVOUNOS by Uncle Riton (IRE) Georghios Y. HjiYiannis  
 1996 (Feb.8) ch. f. KOKKINI by Provo (USA) do  
 1997 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1998 (Mar.12) ch. c. by Stalker (GB) do  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**MISS AGATHI**, ch., 1980, by Sayes (GB), out of Rozita, by Haisha (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 122  
 1995 barren to Armin (USA)  
 1996 (May 27) ch. f. by Armin (USA) Marios Polydorou  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 Died in Feb. 1997

**MISS ANASTAZIA**, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Anastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 122  
 1995 (May 7) br. g. ASSOS by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Constantinos Shiakolas  
 1996 f. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1997 f. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1998 (Apr.11) b. c. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Panicos Papadopoulos  
 1999 (Apr.2) b. f. by Bold Lez (GB) do

**MISS ANNOULLA**, b., 1984, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Ace Deal, by Acer (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 122  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (Mar.6) b. f. MARELSI by Bold Lez (GB) Michael T. Michael  
 1997 barren to Nebris (IRE)  
 1998 barren to Nebris (IRE)  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**MISS ATHENS**, ch., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Oliana Mou, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 122  
 1995 f. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1996 (Feb.25) ch. f. BABE by Electrical Wind (FR) Antony P. HjiPanagi  
 1997 (Jan.27) b. g. ANAX by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (Apr.17) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

- MISS BLUEBELL**, b., 1986, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Moyrah (GB), by Ancient Monro (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 123  
1995 (Mar.4) ch. f. RECORD SHARP by Sharp Reminder (GB) Makis Couvas  
1996 (Apr.23) b. f. AMATHUS ARTIST by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
1997 (Apr.9) ch. g. by Hadeer (GB) do  
1998 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
1999 early abortion by Hadeer (GB)
- MISS CHRYSO**, gr., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Glykeria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 123  
1995 (May 21) b. f. CHRYSO by Autobird (FR) Georghios Poullikas  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
1998 (May 4) ch. c. by Provo (USA) do  
1999 barren to Armin (USA)
- MISS DORA**, b., 1984, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Dollyana, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 123  
1995 (Mar.20) b. f. IREA by Bermuda Spark (IRE) Chr. Zavos & Bros  
1996 barren to Stalker (GB)  
1997 (Feb.24) b. f. AVGORITISSA by Ordensadler (GER) Kyriakos Antoniou  
1998 slipped foal by Bold N Proper (USA)  
1999 (Apr.25) b. c. by Maries Magic Miss Koulla Kyriakou Antoniou
- MISS ELEONORA**, br., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Monofthalmi, by Light Fire (GB).  
Bred by Stavros L. Lagos, See Vol. 2 p. 129  
1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
1997 barren to El Cortes (USA)  
Died in Aug. 1997
- MISS ELLI**, gr., 1981, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of All In All, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 124  
1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1996 f. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
1997 slipped twins by Red Rocks (GB)  
1998 (Apr.8) b. c. by Electrical Wind (FR) Marios J. Wilson  
1999 (May 8) db. c. by Electrical Wind (FR) do
- MISS EVA**, ch., 1990, by Polydamas, out of Joan Collins, by Fair Hunter (IRE).  
Bred by Rodos Papadopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 85  
1995 (Mar.5) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) Andreas Panteli  
1996 (May 16) ch. c. by La Grange Music (GB) do  
1997 barren to Barraak (GB)  
1998 (June 18) ch. c. by La Grange Music (GB) do  
1999 not covered in 1998

**MISS FERGUSON**, b., 1986, by Polydamas, out of Princess Agne, by Charlie Man (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 124  
 1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1996 (Feb.26) b. f. MIDNIGHT GIRL by Midnight Snack (GB) Pavlos Evlam. Pavlou  
 1997 (Feb.12) b. f. CANDY ACTIVA by Barraak (GB) do  
 Died in June 1997

**MISS FRANKIE**, br., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Odyssea, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 124  
 1995 (May 10) db. f. ELA MILTIANA by Sharp Reminder (GB) Marios Miltiadous  
 1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Apr.10) b. f. by Armin (USA) do  
 1999 (June 15) b. c. by Aboline (USA) do

**MISS GEORGIVA**, ch., 1978, by Light Fire (GB), out of Bimba (GR), by Adebar (GER),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 124  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**MISS ISABEL**, br., 1989, by Born Hero (GB), out of Magic Love, by Saad El Sherif (GB).  
 Bred by Petros G. Petrides, See Vol. 2 p. 109  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1997 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1998 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1999 (Mar.29) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA) Costas Soteriou

**MISS KORNELIA**, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Kastoria, by One No Trump (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 126  
 1995 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1996 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1997 (Mar.2) b. f. KATERINAS TREASURE by Baltic Fox (CAN) Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou  
 1998 (Feb.8) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 (June 1) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

**MISS LEATHEREX**, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB).  
 Bred by Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou, See Vol. 2 p. 36  
 1999 (Apr.7) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE) Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou

**MISS MARIANNA**, b., 1991, by Luqman (IRE), out of Lady Marianna, by Tharraleos (GR).  
 Bred by Mrs. Anastasia C. Shiakola, See Vol. 2 p. 94  
 1995 (Apr.7) b. f. MAGDA by Greek Tycoon (IRE) Mrs. Anastasia C. Shiakola  
 1996 (Apr.2) b. f. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do  
 1997 (Apr.20) b. f. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do  
 Died in Apr. 1997

**MISS MELITA**, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ava, by Seventh Brave (GB).

Bred by Georghios Klangides, See Vol. 2 p. 21

1996 barren to Nawaf (USA)

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 not covered in 1998

**MISS MUCAMBO**, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Limnos, by Born Hero (GB).

Bred by Mrs. Yianna S. Eliadou, See Vol. 2 p. 101

1999 (Apr.16) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) Polycarpus G. Pteris

**MISS NANA**, ch., 1983, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Gravia (GR), by Nilefs (GR),

See Vol. 2 p. 127

1995 (Mar.27) ch. g. MISTER ROBERTOS by Chris Waddle (GR) Georghios Odysseos

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 barren to Chris Waddle (GR)

1998 (Mar.28) ch. f. by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis

1999 (Apr.19) b. c. by Armin (USA) do

**MISS NATASA**, gr., 1989, by Black Prince, out of Joan Collins, by Fair Hunter (IRE).

Bred by Rodos Papadopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 85

1995 (Feb.22) gr. g. SUPER POTAMOS by Electrical Wind (FR) Erotokritos Michael

1996 (Feb.28) b. f. by Sharp Reminder (GB) do

1997 (May 12) br. f. by Volta (USA) do

1998 (May 19) br. f. by Capetan Thomas do

1999 barren to Volta (USA)

**MISS OLYMPIA**, b., 1981, by Canonsky (USA), out of Ace Deal, by Acer (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 127

1995 barren to Provo (USA)

1996 barren to Provo (USA)

1997 c. (died) by Provo (USA)

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**MISS OMORPHITA**, ch., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Plakiotissa, by Lostromos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 127

1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

Died in July 1995

**MISS REVELINA**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Popouska, by Lucky Look.

Bred by Savvas P. Savva, See Vol. 2 p. 155

1998 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

1999 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)

Died in May 1999

**MISS ROBERTA**, b., 1992, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Tita, by Tharraleos (GR).

Bred by Costas Eracleous, See Vol. 2 p. 190

1998 (May 8) b. f. by Interrex (CAN) Kypros P. Eleftheriou

1999 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

**MISS THEA**, b., 1992, by Forebear (USA), out of Kritikopoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Ioannis Papandreou, See Vol. 2 p. 91  
 1998 (Mar.28) b. f. by Heaven Again (USA) Ioannis Papandreou  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**MISS TINA**, ch., 1983, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Margho, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 128  
 1995 (Feb.9) b. f. LEGEND GIRL by Red Rocks (GB) Pavlos Papachristoforou  
 1996 (Jan.14) b. c. NEW LEGEND by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1997 (Feb.17) b. c. STUDENT by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Athinoulla G. Papaioannou  
 1998 (Jan.24) br. f. by Born Hero (GB) do  
 1999 (Mar.5) ch. f. by Armin (USA) do

**MME KOLLONTAY (GB)**, b., 1992, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Kalaya (GB), by Tanerko (GB).  
 Bred by Miss K. Rausing, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 1140  
 1997 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)  
 1998 (May 14) b. c. by Interrex (CAN) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**MONA LISA**, b., 1990, by El Hakim (USA), out of Astarti, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Odysseas HjiNicolaou, See Vol. 2 p. 19  
 1998 (May 10) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA) Odysseas HjiNicolaou  
 1999 barren to Defkalion

**MONOFTHALMI**, b., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Lady Apollonia, by Charlie Man (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 129  
 1995 (Mar.24) b. f. LA FURTUNA by Nebris (IRE) Stavros L. Lagos  
 1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
 Died in Feb. 1996

**MONTANA**, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 129  
 1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 (Apr.14) b. g. LOUKAS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Chrystodoulos A. Kapitanos  
 1997 (Apr.10) b. f. MILIOTIS QUEEN by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1998 (Apr.20) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Kyriakos A. Kyriakou  
 1999 early abortion by Aboline (USA)

**MONTEGO BAY**, b., 1987, by Multipos, out of Shehrazade, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 129  
 1995 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1996 barren to Bold Lez (GB)  
 1997 (Apr.10) ch. f. by Bold Lez (GB) Tasos Chr. Michael  
 1998 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1999 barren to Bold Lez (GB)

**MOON JUMPER**, ch., 1992, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Celest Aida, by Fair Hunter (IRE).  
 Bred by Pavlos HjiNicolaou, See Vol. 2 p. 31  
 1998 (Mar.27) b. f. by Prince Satire (USA) Pavlos HjiNicolaou  
 1999 f. (died) by Defkalion

**MORFOU**, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zakynthos, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 205  
 1999 (Feb.27) b. f. by Aboline (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud

**MORNING STAR**, ch., 1979, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lady Tack (GB), by Right Tack (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 130  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (Feb.28) ch. f. GOLDEN VEIN by Warum Nicht Michalis St. Kassartos  
 1997 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1998 aborted twins by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 (Jan.19) ch. c. by Interrex (CAN) Ioannis Ant. Ioannou

**MORO MOU (GER)**, br., 1986, by Limbo (GER), out of Morosa (GER), by Tarim (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 131  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (May 15) db. g. TOTIS AGAIN by Ordensadler (GER) Kokos Nicolaou  
 1997 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
 1998 (Feb.12) br. c. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do  
 1999 f. (died) by Luqman (IRE)

**MORPHITISSA**, b., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Secret Love, by Black Prince.  
 Bred by Pavlos Samaras, See Vol. 2 p. 173  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)

**MOUSITSA**, ch., 1986, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Wella, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 131  
 1995 (May 4) b. g. LORD MAGIC by Baltic Fox (CAN) Miss Lenio S. Christofidou  
 1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.11) b. f. by Dhaleem (USA) Evikkos Vassiliades  
 1998 barren to Nordico (USA)  
 1999 c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)

**MOYRAH (GB)**, b., 1976, by Ancient Monro (GB), out of Checkboard (GB), by Psidium (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 131  
 1995 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1996 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 Put out of Stud in Jan. 1998

**MRS TIGGER (GB)**, ch., 1992, by Absalom (GB), out of Steffi (IRE), by Precocious (GB).  
 Bred by Courtown Stud Co, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 2301  
 1997 slipped twins by Autobird (FR)  
 1998 (Apr.24) b. f. by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1999 (May 7) ch. c. by Interrex (CAN) do

**MULTIPOWER**, ch., 1986, by Multipos, out of My Power, by Saint Paul (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 132  
 1995 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1996 (Apr.3) ch. c. by Armin (USA) Loukis Stratis  
 1997 no return to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)  
 Died in Dec. 1996

- MURATA**, ch., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Question Mark, by Sovereign Lane (IRE).  
 Bred by Yiannakis Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 161  
 1995 (Mar.16) b. g. LOVELY ELIAS AGAIN by Prince Satire (USA)      Dinos G. Rossides  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1997 no return to Prince Satire (USA)  
 Died in May 1997
- MY BEAUTY**, br., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Dona Johana, by Don (ITY), See Vol. 2 p. 132  
 1995 barren to Oncle Riton (IRE)  
 1996 (May 29) b. c. JONAS THUNDER by Huang Tuah (GB)      Christakis M. Jhoni  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 no return to Huang Tuah (GB)  
 Died in June 1997
- MY DESTINY**, br., 1974, by Stephen George (GB), out of Rom-A-Dee (GB), by Eudaemon (FR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 132  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Put out of Stud in Jan. 1997
- MY LINE**, br., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Lady Olga, by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Michalakis Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 95  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)
- MY PLEASURE**, ch., 1979, by Esperos, out of The Commendator (GB), by Skymaster (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 133  
 1995 f. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 Died in Aug. 1996
- MY POWER**, b., 1980, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Cherangani (GB), by Aberdeen (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 134  
 1995 (May 9) b. g. SAVINOS by Bold N Proper (USA)      Savvas N. Savva  
 1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1997 no return to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 Died in Nov. 1996
- MY SOULLA**, b., 1980, by Never Say Path, out of Olga, by El Mighty (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 135  
 1995 barren to Forebear (USA)  
 Died in July 1995
- MYKALI**, b., 1983, by Naraan (GB), out of Renaki (GR), by Hardy Scot (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 135  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 barren to Multipos  
 1997 (Feb.26) b. f. by Born Hero (GB)      Costas Soteriou  
 1998 (Feb.24) ch. f. by Volta (USA)      do  
 1999 (Feb.26) br. f. by Volta (USA)      do

**MYRNA-LEE**, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Marifilia (GR), by Zingari (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 135  
 1995 (Feb.11) b. g. POROS by Dhaleem (USA) Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou  
 Died in May 1995

**MYRTO**, b., 1981, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Demetra, by Shiny Tenth (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 135  
 1995 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)  
 1996 (Feb.11) b. c. VALIOS by Henry's Luck (GB) Miss Elena D. Charalambidou  
 1997 c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)  
 1998 early abortion by Henry's Luck (GB)  
 1999 barren to Henry's Luck (GB)

**MYSTICAL FLOWER (GB)**, b., 1988, by Scorpio (FR), out of Hagen Queen (GB),  
 by Mountain Hagen (FR), See Vol. 2 p. 136  
 1995 (Apr.1) b. f. SOFIA by Prince Satire (USA) Dinos G. Rossides  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1997 c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)  
 1998 f. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)  
 1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

**MYTILENE**, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Naoussa, by Nawaf (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 136  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 Died in Jan. 1995

**NAOMI**, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA).  
 Bred by Costakis P. Ioannou, See Vol. 2 p. 155  
 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 (May 25) gr. f. by Aboline (USA) Georghios Pan. Panaortou

**NAOUSSA**, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miss Lyda, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 136  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 Died in Feb. 1995

**NASI MOU**, b., 1988, by Albarg (IRE), out of Aurelia, by Canadel II (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 137  
 1995 (Feb.8) b. g. SOLAR WAVE by Electrical Wind (FR) Michalis Cleovoulou  
 1996 (Mar.16) b. g. SOLAR STAR by Baltic Fox (CAN) Aristotelis Galatopoulos  
 1997 (Feb.21) db. c. by Born Hero (GB) do  
 1998 (Apr.23) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

**NASTAZIA**, ch., 1983, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Pariziana (GR), by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 137  
 1995 c. (died) by Volta (USA)  
 Died in July 1995

**NATALI'S TURN**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Rosemary,  
by Sovereign Lane (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 137  
1995 (Mar.17) gr. g. SWEET KILLER by Ile De Chypre (GB) Mrs. Yioula S. Panayiotou  
1996 (May 25) gr. c. SWEET KAISARAS by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1998 (Mar.25) br. c. by Stalker (GB) do  
1999 (Apr.14) db. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**NAXOS**, b., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB). Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades,  
See Vol. 2 p. 189  
1998 (Feb.13) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades  
1999 (Mar.17) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

**NEA ROUKETTA**, b., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Katbalou, by Maystreak (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 138  
1995 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 (Apr.8) b. g. SFAKIANOS by Autobird (FR) Kyriakos A. Ierodiakonou  
1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1999 (Feb.13) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**NEA THYELLA**, ch., 1981, by Sayes (GB), out of Which Witch (IRE),  
by Midsummer Night II (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 139  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
1997 (May 25) b. f. IOWA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia  
1998 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
1999 (Feb.27) b. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

**NEBRASKA**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Troia, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 139  
1995 (Apr.4) gr. f. KORSIKI by Caroline's Tern (GB) Minas Meli  
1996 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1997 (Mar.26) ch. c. HARD ROCK by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Nicos J. Tsiattalas  
1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
Died in Dec. 1998

**NEDHOULLA**, b., 1985, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Alike, by I Say (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 139  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
1997 barren to Provo (USA)  
1998 barren to Volta (USA)  
Died in Mar. 1998

**NEFELI**, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Grizella, by Light Fire (GB). Bred by Costas Ioannides,  
See Vol. 2 p. 72  
1998 (May 24) br. c. by Bold Lez (GB) Costas Ioannides  
1999 aborted twins by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**NELLY**, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Syriani, by Ciel De Chance (GR).  
 Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 184  
 1999 barren to El Cortes (USA)

**NEMEA**, ch., 1987, by Nawaf (USA), out of Pola My Guest (FR), by Be My Guest (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 140  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 Died in July 1995

**NERA**, b., 1987, by Born Hero (GB), out of Prima Vera II (GB), by Deep Diver (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 140  
 1995 barren to Pouroukountis  
 1996 (May 19) b. f. by La Grange Music (GB) Kyros Kneknas  
 1997 barren to Barraak (GB)  
 1998 (Apr.4) b. f. by Midnight Snack (GB) do  
 1999 (May 17) ch. c. by Midnight Snack (GB) do

**NERAIDA (GB)**, br., 1980, by Royalty (GB), out of Run The Risk (GB), by Run The Gantlet (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 140  
 1995 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 1996 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 Died in Jan. 1996

**NEROPONTI**, b., 1993, by Pouroukountis, out of Nera, by Born Hero (GB).  
 Bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. 2 p. 140  
 1998 (Apr.3) b. f. by Barraak (GB) Kyros Kneknas  
 1999 (May 6) b. f. by Barraak (GB) do

**NEW JERSEY**, b., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Wild Girl II (IRE), by Pall Mall (GB).  
 Bred by Yiannakis Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 204  
 1997 (Mar.4) gr. f. LESAVIA by Columbia Boy Ioannis C. Tagritzis  
 1998 (Feb.18) b. f. by Columbia Boy do  
 1999 (Feb.5) ch. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**NEW LIFE**, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ave Maria (GR), by Zingari (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 140  
 1995 f. (died) by Columbia Boy  
 1996 (Mar.17) b. f. FREEDOM LIFE by Columbia Boy Mrs. Olga Y. Georghiou  
 1997 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1998 (Feb.25) b. c. by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1999 (Mar.18) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**NICKY-NICOLA**, ch., 1992, by El Hakim (USA), out of Christy-Nicola, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Andreas Syzinos, See Vol. 2 p. 34  
 1998 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)  
 1999 f. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)

- NICOSIA FLOWER**, ch., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Aliki, by I Say (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 141  
 1995 (May 28) ch. f. RED HEART by Provo (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (June 2) ch. f. by Heaven Again (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
 1999 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
- NICOSIANA**, b., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Taktakalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB).  
 Bred by Stratis Stylianides, See Vol. 2 p. 185  
 1995 c. (died) by Armin (USA)  
 1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Mar.29) db. f. by Autobird (FR) Mrs. Angela A. Savva  
 1999 (Apr.3) ch. c. by Interrex (CAN) do
- NIMELI**, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Chryselli Mou, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Constantinos Shiakolas, See this Vol. p. 20  
 1999 (Apr.22) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) Constantinos Shiakolas
- NIOVI**, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Chinese Whispers (GB), by Song (GB).  
 Bred by Costas Ioannides, See Vol. 2 p. 32  
 1997 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1998 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1999 not covered in 1998
- NOB HILL (GB)**, b., 1983, by High Top (GB), out of Twice Noble (USA), by Targowise (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 142  
 1995 (May 1) ch. f. HAWAII ROCKET by Pollen Street (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Apr.10) ch. g. HAWAII ACADEM by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 Died in June 1996
- NORA MOU**, br., 1989, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Vivi, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Panayis Yiangou, See Vol. 2 p. 201  
 1996 dead foal by Stalker (GB)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Apr.1) b. c. by New Constitution (USA) Michalis Ant. Aeroporos  
 Died in May 1998
- NOSTALGIA MOU**, ch., 1984, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Liberty (GR), by Dufton (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 142  
 1995 barren to Columbia Boy  
 1996 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 1997 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 Died in Apr. 1997

**ODYSSEA**, b., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Michela (GR), by Grand Weather (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 142  
 1995 c. (died) by Kyrenia Castle (IRE)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
     Put out of Stud in Jan. 1998

**OKLAHOMA**, b., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Troia, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 143  
 1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1996 (Mar.30) b. f. TERGESTI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)                      Nicos J. Tsiattalas  
 1997 (Apr.25) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)                                      do  
 1998 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
 1999 barren to Barraak (GB)

**OKYPETI**, ch., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Flying Melani, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 143  
 1995 (May 30) b. c. BOMPIRAS by Greek Tycoon (IRE)                      Andreas Talantinis  
 1996 barren to Barraak (GB)  
 1997 (May 14) b. c. BAIPEER by Barraak (GB)                                      Georghios And. Georghiou  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
     Died in July 1997

**OLIVIA**, b., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Aurelia, by Canadel II (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 144  
 1995 f. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1997 (May 27) b. c. by Bold N Proper (USA)                                      Ioannis Mod. Papaioannou  
 1998 (Apr.27) b. c. by Bold N Proper (USA)                                      do  
 1999 early abortion by Woodman's Mount (USA)

**OLYMPIC GAME**, gr., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Olympic Light, by Light Fire (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 144  
 1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 (Mar.19) b. f. OLYMPIC GLORY by Baltic Fox (CAN)                      Christoforos Polyviou  
     Died in June 1996

**OMARINA (GR)**, b., 1988, by Generale (GB), out of Maria Miluv (GR), by Aberdeen (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 145  
 1995 (Apr.15) ch. f. LEA by Chris Waddle (GR)                                      Loukis Odysseos  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Feb.10) b. f. by Chris Waddle (GR)                                              do  
 1998 early abortion by Heaven Again (USA)  
 1999 barren to Heaven Again (USA)

**OMORPHI**, b., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Katbalou, by Maystreak (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 145  
 1995 (Apr.13) b. c. MEZETZIS by Coeur De Miel (USA)                      Chr. Zavos & Bros  
 1996 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
     Died in July 1995

**ORDENS DAINA**, br., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Daina, by Seventh Brave (GB).

Bred by Loizos Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 42

1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 (May 27) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Loizos Louca

1998 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

1999 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)

**ORDENS SUCCESS**, b., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Great Success, by Sayes (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 145

1995 (Mar.14) ch. f. EL SUCCESS by El Hakim (USA) Kokos Nicolaou

1996 (May 29) b. f. LOOK SUCCESS by Luqman (IRE) do

1997 barren to Volta (USA)

1998 dead foal by Luqman (IRE)

1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)

Died in Aug. 1998

**OXYA (GR)**, br., 1968, by Ippotis (GR), out of Golden Chance (GB), by Souverain (FR),

See Vol. 2 p. 146

1995 barren to Kyros

1996 not covered in 1995

Died in Jan. 1997

**PACIFIC DREAM (GB)**, ch., 1977, by Meldrum (GB), out of Bon Feu (GB), by Blason (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 146

1995 barren to Eliason

1996 barren to Eliason

1997 not covered in 1996

Died in Nov. 1997

**PANDORA**, b., 1989, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Syrakousa, by Registry (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 147

1995 (May 11) ch. c. AGAMEMNON by Nawaf (USA) Zenon S. Eliades

1996 (May 24) ch. f. KALAMARIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

1998 no return to Takkatamm (USA)

Died in Aug. 1997

**PANOREA**, b., 1984, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Oxya (GR), by Ippotis (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 147

1995 (Mar.26) b. f. PERSOULLA by Mac's Reef (IRE) Xenofon K. Xenofontos

1996 f. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)

1997 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

Died in Nov. 1997

**PANSELINOS**, ch., 1987, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Mari Terez, by Lostromos (GR),

See Vol. 2 p. 147

1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

Died in June 1994

- PARALIMNITISSA**, br., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of by Be Better (GB).  
 Bred by Nicos Th. Karapittides, See Vol. 2 p. 206  
 1996 (Feb.29) b. f. KIRKI by La Grange Music (GB) Nicos Th. Karapittides  
 1997 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
 Died in July 1996
- PARISIAN MISS (GB)**, ch., 1983, by Nicholas Bill (GB), out of Paripan (DEN), by Pardao (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 148  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998
- PARIZIANA (GR)**, ch., 1975, by Zingari (USA), out of Tesco Girl (GB), by Firestreak (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 148  
 1995 barren to Forebear (USA)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Died in Feb. 1996
- PASTA FLORA**, b., 1987, by Black Prince, out of Thessalia, by Saint Paul (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 148  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (Apr.5) ch. c. MAX POWER by Stalker (GB) Andreas Lambrou  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (May 12) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) Savvas Lambrou
- PATSYS DANEHILL (GB)**, b., 1993, by Danehill (USA), out of Golden Swallow (NZ),  
 by Star Way (GB). Bred by Jerry Sung, See GSB Vol. 43  
 1997 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
 1998 (Mar.9) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) Kyriakos Thomas  
 1999 (Feb.13) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) do
- PENTHOUSE SUITE (IRE)**, ch., 1982, by Shack (USA), out of Nuagense (GB),  
 by Prince Regent (FR), See Vol. 2 p. 150  
 1995 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 1996 (May 6) b. f. by Ordensadler (GER) Alekos D. HjiVassilis  
 1997 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
 1998 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
 1999 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)
- PEPITA LOCA**, b., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Matina, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 150  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1996 (May 8) b. f. by Red Rocks (GB) Chrystodoulos Chr. Pashias  
 1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1998 (May 16) b. f. by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
 1999 early abortion by Takkatamm (USA)

**PERDIKA**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Chionati, by Caroline's Tern (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 150  
1995 (Apr.18) b. f. SKEVANTHIA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Chr. Zavos & Bros  
1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
1997 slipped twins by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
1998 (Feb.15) b. c. by Provo (USA) Dr. Nicos Nicolaou  
1999 no return to Provo (USA)  
Died in Dec. 1998

**PERDIKA MOU**, b., 1991, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Panorea, by Ciel De Chance (GR).  
Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 147  
1998 (Feb.26) ch. f. by Pharoah's Pride (GB) George Dem. Christoforou  
1999 (Feb.22) b. c. by Volta (USA) do

**PERDITION (IRE)**, b., 1990, by Red Sunset (GB), out of Free Rein (IRE), by Sagaro (GB).  
Bred by Lodge Park Stud, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 819  
1997 (Mar.7) b. c. LAURU ANGELOS by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
1998 (Mar.18) ch. f. by Interrex (CAN) do  
Died in Mar. 1998

**PERIPHANI**, b., 1984, by Be Better (GB), out of Lia, by Haisha (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 150  
1995 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
1996 (Jan.4) b. f. KAMILA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Andronikos Kourouklaris  
1997 (Jan.24) b. f. AGKALI by Henry's Luck (GB) do  
1998 (Apr.8) b. c. by Greek Tycoon (IRE) do  
1999 early abortion by Warum Nicht

**PERLA**, br., 1982, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 150  
1995 barren to Provo (USA)  
1996 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
Died in Dec. 1997

**PERLITA**, ch., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Amaliadha, by Lucky Look.  
Bred by Panayis Yiangou, See Vol. 2 p. 8  
1998 barren to Autobird (FR)  
Died in Feb. 1998

**PERSEPOLIS**, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 110  
1996 (Apr.10) b. f. MEDOUSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades  
1997 (Mar.27) b. f. SHARON by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
1998 (Mar.27) ch. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
1999 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**PHAHITA**, b., 1992, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Zinesco Girl, by Never Say Path.  
Bred by Miss Olga Odysseos, See Vol. 2 p. 206  
1998 (Mar.9) b. f. by Interrex (CAN) Tasos C. Messios  
1999 (Apr.5) b. c. by Armin (USA) do

**PHILADELPHIA**, gr., 1986, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Habitat Girl, by Brittany (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 151  
 1995 (May 12) gr. g. BROOKLYN by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Nicos Chr. Gabriellides  
 1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1997 (May 3) br. f. by Red Rocks (GB) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

**PHILIKI**, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Laidha, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 151  
 1995 c. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)  
 1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1997 slipped foal by El Cortes (USA)  
 1998 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
 1999 (Feb.26) ch. f. by Mac's Reef (IRE) Marios A. Kyriakou

**PHILOTIMI**, ch., 1990, by Achilleas, out of Miss Ronica, by Sayes (GB).  
 Bred by Kokos A. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 128  
 1997 (Mar.6) ch. f. by Midnight Snack (GB) Kokos A. Georghiou  
 1998 early abortion by Barraak (GB)  
 1999 (Feb.5) b. c. by Nordico (USA) do

**PHILYRA STAR**, ch., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Philyra, by Never Say Path.  
 Bred by Omiros Nissiotis, See Vol. 2 p. 152  
 1995 barren to Multipos  
 1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.11) ch. c. FERTIS by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Omiros Nissiotis  
 1998 (Feb.3) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**PIROYIATISSA**, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Eurydike (SWE), by Hornbeam (GB).  
 Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 59  
 1995 (Apr.30) ch. f. by Multipos Lefteris Serghides  
 1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1997 no return to Born Hero (GB)  
 Died in Jan. 1997

**PISSOURENA**, ch., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Ivy Miss (GB), by Young Man (FR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 153  
 1995 (Feb.2) ch. f. PISSOURENA'S GIRL by Mansooj (IRE) Miss Mari E. Onoufriou  
 1996 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 (Feb.21) ch. c. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**PLUM BOSSY (GB)**, ch., 1983, by Busted (GB), out of Nom De Plume (GB), by Aureole (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 153

1995 (Feb.25) b. f. FLAMENCO by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Andreas S. Elia
1996 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
1997 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
1998 (Feb.11) ch. c. by Ajzem (USA)	do
1999 not covered in 1998	

**POLITIA**, b., 1989, by El Hakim (USA), out of Miss Rosemary, by Sovereign Lane (IRE),

See Vol. 2 p. 154

1995 (Apr.8) b. f. OPERA by Ile De Chypre (GB)	Christakis A. Georghiadis
1996 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
1997 (Mar.8) b. c. KROUGKAS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
1998 (Apr.6) b. c. by Lord Of Appeal (GB)	Georghios And. Georghiou
1999 not covered in 1998	

**POLYTIMI (IRE)**, ch., 1984, by What A Guest (IRE), out of Nanno (GB), by Busted (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 154

1995 f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
1996 f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
1997 (Jan.30) ch. f. LAST FEATHER by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Andreas S. Elia
Died in Feb. 1997	

**POOR PRINTER (IRE)**, ch., 1991, by Digamist (USA), out of No Reproach (GB),

by Northfields (USA). Bred by T. F. Long, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 1680

1997 barren to Autobird (FR)	
1998 (Feb.5) ch. f. by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
1999 (Jan.16) b. c. by Nordico (USA)	do

**POP ART**, br., 1990, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Montana, by Lucky Look.

Bred by Georghios V. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 129

1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)	
1996 (Mar.28) ch. c. by New Constitution (USA)	Christian E. Onoufriou
1997 (Mar.12) b. c. CHRISTIANS TREASURE by Mansooj (IRE)	do
1998 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)	
1999 (Feb.15) ch. f. by New Constitution (USA)	do

**POP CORN**, b., 1993, by Luqman (IRE), out of Montana, by Lucky Look.

Bred by Chrystodoulos A. Kapitanos, See Vol. 2 p. 129

1998 (Jan.30) ch. f. by Aboline (USA)	Michalakis R. Skoufarides
1999 (Apr.13) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

**POPOUSKA**, b., 1985, by Lucky Look, out of Ticheri (IRE), by Gulf Pearl (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 155

1995 not covered in 1994

1996 (Mar.16) ch. f. POPOUSKA'S BEST by Stalker (GB)	Savvas P. Savva
1997 (May 1) ch. f. by Volta (USA)	Savvas Demetriou
1998 not covered in 1997	
1999 not covered in 1998	

**POURQUOI PAS**, br., 1985, by Canonsky (USA), out of Alasia (GB), by Thatch (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 155  
 1995 barren to Nawaf (USA)  
 1996 (Mar.14) b. f. WARUM DANCING by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Costakis P. Ioannou  
 1997 (Mar.10) db. f. LOOKING WARUM by Luqman (IRE) do  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 (Apr.19) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**PRIMA BALLARINA**, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Plum Bossy (GB),  
 by Busted (GB). Bred by Andreas S. Elia, See Vol. 2 p. 153  
 1998 (May 9) ch. f. by Ajzem (USA) Andreas S. Elia  
 1999 barren to Ajzem (USA)

**PRINCELLA**, b., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of My Princess, by Southern Star (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 156  
 1995 (Mar.17) b. g. COMMENT by Albarg (IRE) Lellos Xenopoulos  
 1996 (Apr.5) b. f. MILANO DANCING by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 1997 (Apr.25) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**PRINCELY BOUNTY (GB)**, b., 1986, by Prince Tenderfoot (USA), out of More Treasure (GB),  
 by Ballymore, See Vol. 2 p. 156  
 1995 (May 12) b. g. DIMITRIS JUNIOR by Woodman's Mount (USA) Artemis D. Artemi  
 Died in Aug. 1995

**PRINCESA AMOROSA**, ch., 1990, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Alasia, by Exclaim (GB).  
 Bred by Miss Marissa Loizou, See Vol. 2 p. 4  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1996 barren to Nawaf (USA)  
 1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1998 (May 26) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Louis Loizou  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)

**PRINCESA MARISSA**, b., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Alasia, by Exclaim (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 156  
 1995 (Mar.6) db. f. MANI by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Miss Marissa Loizou  
 1996 slipped foal by Nawaf (USA)  
 1997 (Feb.2) b. f. ELMALOU by Electrical Wind (FR) Louis Loizou  
 1998 (Jan.14) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 1999 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**PRINCESS ARIADNI (GB)**, ch., 1975, by Ribero (USA), out of Pearl Star (GB), by Gulf Pearl (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 157  
 1995 barren to Perkallos  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Died in July 1996

**PRINCESS ATALANTA**, b., 1981, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Nega's Idol (GB),  
 by Dieu Soleil (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 158  
 1995 (Apr.11) b. f. LAURU LOVE by Autobird (FR) Yiannos Anastassiou  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 no return to Nordico (USA)  
 Died in Sep. 1997

**PRINCESS CHRISTINA**, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Rose Of Harpenden (GB),  
 by Mansingh (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 158  
 1995 (Jan.28) b. f. LADY CHRISTINA by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1996 (Feb.25) b. f. JAHNREISEN by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1997 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1998 (Apr.6) b. c. by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1999 (Apr.1) b. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**PRINCESS IVENE**, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Wella, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 158  
 1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 Died in Aug. 1994

**PRINCESS LIZA**, b., 1994, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Appearance Day (GER),  
 by Esclavo (FR). Bred by Kokos Nicolaou, See Vol. 2 p. 17  
 1999 no return to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
 Died in Jan. 1999

**PRINCESS STELLA**, b., 1985, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Marianna, by Esperos, See Vol. 2 p. 159  
 1995 (May 5) b. g. CALIFORNIA BOY by Warum Nicht Mrs. Niki A. Demetriou  
 1996 f. (died) by Warum Nicht  
 1997 c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)  
 Died in May 1997

**PRINCESS VERA**, ch., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Klea, by Ciel De Chance (GR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 159  
 1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1996 (May 13) b. g. AFTODYNAMOS by Ile De Chypre (GB) Lefkios Christodoulou  
 1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 Died in Jan. 1996

**PROKOPI**, gr., 1988, by Never Say Path, out of Ela Koukla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 159  
 1995 (June 20) b. c. SAINIS JUNIOR by Ile De Chypre (GB) Mrs. Despo A. Prokopiou  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Mar.18) br. f. by Red Rocks (GB) do  
 1998 (Mar.18) b. c. by La Grange Music (GB) do  
 1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)

**PROTOGENEIA**, gr., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Annabell, by Charlie Man (IRE).

Bred by Georghios Eracleous, See Vol. 2 p. 15

1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

**PROUD DANCER**, b., 1986, by Born Hero (GB), out of Singularity (GB), by Mansingh (USA).

Bred by Miss Annabel K. Demetriou, See Vol. 2 p. 176

1995 (Apr.6) db. c. RACHMANINOV by Pharoah's Pride (GB) Miss Annabel K. Demetriou

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 (Apr.3) b. f. by Midnight Snack (GB) do

**PROUD REBEL**, br., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Rebel Nun (IRE),

by Vaigly Great (GB). Bred by Andreas S. Elia, See Vol. 2 p. 162

1996 (May 13) b. g. PROUD LAD by Woodman's Mount (USA) Sotiris Phota

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 (May 6) b. f. by Ajzem (USA) do

1999 not covered in 1998

**PYTHIA TON DELFON**, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Mytilene, by Registry (GB).

Bred by Zenon S. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 136

1998 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

1999 (Mar.25) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Zenon S. Eliades

**QUEEN'S LINE**, ch., 1984, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Queen Of Light, by Light Fire (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 161

1995 (May 4) ch. f. QUEEN NASIA by Provo (USA) Constantinos Iesus

1996 not covered in 1995

1997 barren to Volta (USA)

Died in Feb. 1997

**QUEEN ANDRY**, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Rich Girl, by Adam (GR).

Bred by Andreas Prokopiou, See Vol. 2 p. 165

1999 (Apr.16) b. f. by Luqman (IRE) Andreas Pirillos

**QUEEN BERENGARIA**, ch., 1978, by Esperos, out of Turnbeam (SWE), by Hornbeam (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 159

1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

1996 barren to Luqman (IRE)

1997 no return to Huang Tuah (GB)

Died in Sep. 1996

**QUEEN CHRISTIE**, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Miss Olympia, by Canonsky (USA).

Bred by Michael Palalas, See Vol. 2 p. 127

1995 (May 6) ch. g. DANGEROUS THUNDER by Provo (USA) Georghios M. Palalas

1996 (May 2) ch. f. DANGEROUS NANA by Provo (USA) do

1997 barren to Provo (USA)

Died in July 1996

**QUEEN DESPO**, b., 1991, by Cavo Greco, out of Annoulla, by Light Fire (GB).

Bred by Mrs. Anna A. Prokopiou, See Vol. 2 p. 15

1996 dead foal by Red Rocks (GB)

1997 barren to Barraak (GB)

1998 (Apr.19) ch. f. by La Grange Music (GB)

Mrs. Anna A. Prokopiou

1999 not covered in 1998

**QUEEN GRECO**, br., 1991, by Cavo Greco, out of Tolmi, by Adam (GR).

Bred by Andreas Prokopiou, See Vol. 2 p. 190

1996 (Mar.12) b. f. SWEET GRECO by Red Rocks (GB)

Andreas Prokopiou

1997 (Mar.18) ch. f. by La Grange Music (GB)

do

1998 (Mar.28) b. c. by La Grange Music (GB)

do

1999 not covered in 1998

**QUEEN JULIANA** (a twin) , b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Odyssea, by Sayes (GB).

Bred by Marios Miltiadous, See Vol. 2 p. 142

1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

Died in Aug. 1996

**QUEEN KLEOPATRA**, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB).

Bred by Demetris Kouspis, See Vol. 2 p. 37

1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)

1996 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)

1997 (Jan.30) ch. g. IOULIOS KAISAR by Red Rocks (GB) Demetris Kouspis

1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

Died in Feb. 1998

**QUEEN MARIANNA**, ch., 1991, by Vassilikas, out of Toris (GR), by Jet Set (GB).

Bred by C. A. Yiouppas, See Vol. 2 p. 191

1995 barren to Columbia Boy

1996 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)

1997 barren to La Grange Music (GB)

1998 (Apr.15) ch. c. by La Grange Music (GB)

Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou

1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**QUEEN MELINA**, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Come On Windy, by Seventh Brave (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 160

1995 (Feb.23) b. f. FLASIoTISSA by Stalker (GB)

Christakis And. Christodoulou

1996 (Apr.21) b. c. PACHOULOS BOY by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

1997 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1998 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

1999 not covered in 1998

Died in Mar. 1999

**QUEEN OF TRIPOLI**, b., 1993, by Bermuda Spark (IRE), out of Mary's Chapter, by New Chapter (GB). Bred by Dinos G. Rossides, See Vol. 2 p. 116  
1998 (May 21) b. f. by Prince Satire (USA) Dinos G. Rossides  
1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

**QUEEN POPPY (USA)**, b., 1987, by Pac Mania (USA), out of Alberta Pie (USA), by Vigors (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 160  
1995 (May 15) b. g. AMERICAN SUN by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis  
1996 c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)  
1997 f. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)  
Died in July 1997

**QUEEN SOFOULLA**, b., 1989, by Sir Michael (GB), out of Super Gran, by Charlie Man (IRE),  
See Vol. 2 p. 160  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 (Feb.12) ch. f. BOLD SOFI by Bold N Proper (USA) Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou  
1997 c. (died) by Big Ben  
1998 (Jan.23) db. c. by Bold N Proper (USA) do  
1999 c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)

**QUEEN THELMA**, ch., 1986, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Florina, by Naraan (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 161  
1995 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)  
1996 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
1999 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

**QUEEN VICTORIA**, ch., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Stephi, by Light Fire (GB).  
Bred by Iacovos M. Tavrou, See Vol. 2 p. 180  
1997 no return to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
Died in Feb. 1997

**QUEENIE**, ch., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Troika, by Nawaf (USA).  
Bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. 2 p. 194  
1997 (Apr.25) b. f. TTARA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi  
1998 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
1999 (Apr.7) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

**RAINSTORM**, ch., 1984, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Americana, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 162  
1995 (Apr.2) db. c. BORN IN RAIN by Born Hero (GB) Christoforos Polyviou  
1996 (Apr.24) b. f. KYTHREA by Bold Lez (GB) do  
1997 (Apr.29) b. c. MASTER FANOS by Henry's Luck (GB) Kyriacos Mich. Agastiniotis  
1998 early abortion by Henry's Luck (GB)  
1999 not covered in 1998

**RAISSA**, ch., 1993, by Eliason, out of Loukia Mia, by Pollen Street (GB).  
 Bred by Christos St. HjiStilli, See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1998 (Apr.9) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) Christos St. HjiStilli  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**RASHITISSA**, br., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Polytimi (IRE), by What A Guest (IRE).  
 Bred by Andreas S. Elia, See Vol. 2 p. 154  
 1996 (May 30) br. c. by Luqman (IRE) Andreas Savva Thoma  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Apr.15) ch. f. by Ajzem (USA) do  
 1999 (Apr.10) db. c. by Ajzem (USA) do

**RASPINA**, b., 1992, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Loukia Power, by New Chapter (GB).  
 Bred by Ioannis P. Rspas, See Vol. 2 p. 105  
 1997 (Jan.19) ch. f. MISS RASPINA by Volta (USA) Ioannis P. Rspas  
 1998 (Mar.12) b. f. by Jealousy's Affair do  
 1999 (Apr.1) b. f. by Jealousy's Affair do  
 Died in Apr. 1999

**RAVENA**, br., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Oxya (GR), by Ippotis (GR).  
 Bred by Georghios Y. HjiYiannis, See Vol. 2 p. 146  
 1996 (Apr.2) b. f. ANNINA by Provo (USA) Georghios Y. HjiYiannis  
 1997 (Apr.21) b. f. MADARI by Bold Lez (GB) do  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 slipped twins by Lord Of Appeal (GB)

**REA REVEKKA**, ch., 1988, by Never Say Path, out of Yiannoulla, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 162  
 1995 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1996 (Mar.5) ch. f. by Red Rocks (GB) Thomas M. Chrysfaris  
 1997 c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)  
 Died in Sep. 1997

**REBEL NUN (IRE)**, b., 1984, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of The Bolter (GB),  
 by Road House II (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 162  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998  
 Died in Jan. 1998

**RECOMMENTATOR**, ch., 1987, by Aznavour, out of The Commendator (GB), by Skymaster (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 162  
 1995 (Apr.25) ch. g. CHRYSINIOS by Red Rocks (GB) Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou  
 1996 c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1997 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
 1998 (Mar.3) ch. f. by Bold N Proper (USA) do  
 1999 (Mar.15) b. c. by Bold N Proper (USA) do

**RED APPEAL**, ch., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Sex Appeal, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 162  
1995 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
Died in July 1994

**RED LAYKA**, ch., 1986, by Polydamas, out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 163  
1995 barren to Provo (USA)  
1996 (Jan.30) ch. g. RED PHANTOM by Stalker (GB) Kokos Markou  
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1998 (Apr.21) b. c. by Stalker (GB) do  
1999 barren to Volta (USA)

**RED ROSE**, ch., 1988, by Polydamas, out of Ariadne, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
Bred by Rodos Papadopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 18  
1995 (Mar.10) b. c. by Domus (IRE) Rodos Papadopoulos  
1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
Died in Oct. 1995

**REGINITSA**, b., 1980, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Coloratura (GB), by Song (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 164  
1995 (Feb.18) ch. c. TIMBERMAN AGAIN by Sharp Reminder (GB) Regenos HjiVassilis  
1996 (Feb.2) ch. g. SIR RIGINOS by Sharp Reminder (GB) do  
1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1998 (Apr.1) b. c. by Interrex (CAN) do  
1999 (Mar.31) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**REHAM (GR)**, b., 1988, by Flash N Thunder (USA), out of Touchlast (GB), by Firestreak (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 164  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 (Jan.27) db. f. STANDING OVATION by Red Rocks (GB) Christos Char. Palmas  
1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
1998 (Mar.13) b. c. by Big Ben do  
1999 (Apr.11) b. c. by Red Rocks (GB) do

**REMARK PRINCESS**, b., 1990, by Albarg (IRE), out of Vathoulla, by Balipet (IRE).  
Bred by Lellos Xenopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 198  
1996 barren to Warum Nicht  
Died in July 1995

**RETURN TO ME**, ch., 1983, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Olympic Light, by Light Fire (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 165  
1995 barren to Oncle Riton (IRE)  
Died in Aug. 1994

**REVELINA (GB)**, b., 1984, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Lady Annie Laurie (IRE), by Pitcairn (IRE),  
See Vol. 2 p. 165

1995 (Mar.15) br. c. REVELINO by Huang Tuah (GB) Akis A. Zenonos  
1996 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
1997 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
1998 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
1999 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

**RICH GIRL**, ch., 1985, by Adam (GR), out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA),

See Vol. 2 p. 165

1995 f. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
1996 (Mar.20) ch. g. SIARPORO by Sharp Reminder (GB) Andreas Prokopiou  
1997 dead foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
1998 barren to Barraak (GB)  
1999 barren to La Grange Music (GB)

**RIVER SIDE**, ch., 1983, by Golden River, out of Linbalu (GB), by Linbuche (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 165

1995 (June 1) b. f. AMATHUS FAVORITA by Sharp Reminder (GB) Mrs. Victoria M. Couva  
1996 dead foal by Exactly Sharp (USA)  
Died in June 1996

**ROBERTA**, b., 1988, by El Hakim (USA), out of Coloratura (GB), by Song (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 165

1995 (Apr.20) b. g. BLUE LANTERN by Electrical Wind (FR) Regenos HjiVassilis  
1996 (Apr.20) b. g. MIKROS VASILIS by Sharp Reminder (GB) do  
1997 (Mar.27) br. c. AGEROCHOS by Luqman (IRE) do  
1998 dead foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
Died in Apr. 1998

**RODHODOTHEA**, br., 1984, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Pilot Flyer (IRE), by Saulingo (GB),

See Vol. 2 p. 166

1995 (Mar.18) b. c. MIKROS THODORIS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 (Jan.24) b. f. KALAMATIANI by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
1998 no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
Died in Oct. 1997

**ROMIA**, br., 1984, by Naraan (GB), out of Sevruga (GB), by Grand Roi (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 166

1995 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)  
Died in July 1995

**ROSE D'ANJOU (GB)**, ch., 1981, by Relkino (GB), out of Pink Sky (GB),

by Midsummer Night II (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 167

1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
1996 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**ROUBINA**, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Come On Windy, by Seventh Brave (GB).  
 Bred by Michalis St. Kassartos, See Vol. 2 p. 37  
 1997 (Mar.6) db. f. by Ordensadler (GER) Evagoras Eliades  
 Died in May 1997

**ROUMELI**, ch., 1980, by Esperos, out of Miss Glen (FR), by Abernant (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 168  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998  
 Died in Apr. 1998

**ROXANI**, ch., 1987, by Registry (GB), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 168  
 1995 f. (died) by Nawaf (USA)  
 1996 (June 5) ch. f. FOLEGANDROS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades  
 1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 Died in July 1997

**ROYAL EMBER (GB)**, ch., 1983, by Hot Spark (IRE), out of Prince's Lillie (GB),  
 by Some Hand (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 168  
 1995 (May 7) b. f. SAMANTHA by Autobird (FR) Pericles Matheou  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 1997 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
 Died in Nov. 1997

**RUBY CROWN (USA)**, ch., 1982, by Pharly (FR), out of Rubeille (FR), by Luthier (FR),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 169  
 1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
 1996 (Jan.26) ch. f. HONEYWELL by Pollen Street (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1997 (May 6) ch. f. SWEET ISABELLA by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1998 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1999 slipped foal by New Constitution (USA)

**RUWI VALLEY (GR)**, b., 1976, by Zingari (USA), out of Extravagant (IRE), by Stupendous (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 169  
 1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 (Apr.24) b. c. ARISTOMACHOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1998 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)

**SAKKOCHORITISSA**, b., 1994, by El Hakim (USA), out of Coraferin, by Luqman (IRE).  
 Bred by Chrystodoulos P. Koumas, See Vol. 2 p. 38  
 1999 (Jan.19) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Christakis Kyriakou

**SALAMINA**, ch., 1989, by Nawaf (USA), out of Makedonia, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 169  
1995 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
Died in Sep. 1994

**SALILIAN TWILIGHT (GB)**, b., 1993, by Bairn (USA), out of Salilia (GB), by Nishapour (FR).  
Bred by J. R. Furlong, See GSB Vol. 43 p. 2123  
1997 (Feb.23) db. g. DON CHRISTODOULOS by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
1998 (Apr.17) b. c. by Interrex (CAN) do  
1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**SALONIKIA**, b., 1990, by Oncle Riton (IRE), out of Olgitsa, by Seventh Brave (GB).  
Bred by Mrs. Efpraxia Ch. Nicolaidou, See Vol. 2 p. 143  
1997 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
1998 (May 15) b. c. by Capetan Thomas Georghios And. Syrimis  
1999 not covered in 1998

**SAMARIA**, b., 1989, by Registry (GB), out of Samaritissa, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 170  
1995 (May 19) b. g. ZAGREAS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Christoforos Polyviou  
1996 (May 8) ch. g. ZAPPEION by Bold Lez (GB) do  
1997 (Apr.14) b. f. ZIREIA by Volta (USA) do  
1998 (Apr.5) ch. f. by Premier De Cordee (FR) do  
1999 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

**SAMSARA**, b., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Samiotissa (IRE), by Windjammer (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 170  
1995 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
1996 (Mar.23) db. g. CONCORD by Red Rocks (GB) Ioannis Ieromonachou  
1997 f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)  
1998 (Apr.1) ch. f. by Premier De Cordee (FR) do  
1999 (Mar.22) b. c. by Premier De Cordee (FR) do

**SANTA ANNITA**, b., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Annita, by Le Yeostan (GB).  
Bred by Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis, See Vol. 2 p. 15  
1996 (Jan.30) b. g. by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis  
1997 (Jan.22) b. f. by Heaven Again (USA) do  
Died in Apr. 1997

**SANTA CROUZ**, ch., 1984, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 171  
1995 (May 29) ch. g. TANTALOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia  
1996 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
1997 early abortion by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
1998 (Mar.15) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
1999 (Apr.8) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

**SANTA JULIANA**, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Espionne (GB), by Saint Crespin III (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 171  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (Mar.20) ch. g. VARONOS by Provo (USA) Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 (Mar.28) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**SANTA OLYMPIA**, ch., 1982, by Saint Paul (IRE), out of Olympic Light, by Light Fire (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 171  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1996 slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1997 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1998 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 Died in June 1997

**SARATOGA**, b., 1985, by Light Fire (GB), out of Helenaki, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 171  
 1995 (May 3) ch. g. STRONG LOUIS by Ile De Chypre (GB) Vassos Georghiou  
 1996 (June 12) b. c. by Autobird (FR) do  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**SAROTIKI**, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Ela Photoulla Mou, by Polydamas.  
 Bred by Loizos Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 52  
 1998 (Jan.23) b. c. by Volta (USA) Ioannis Ant. Ioannou  
 1999 (Feb.7) ch. f. by Interrex (CAN) do

**SATISFY**, b., 1992, by Multipos, out of Angy, by Seventh Brave (GB).  
 Bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 14  
 1997 (Apr.10) db. f. by Luqman (IRE) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd  
 1998 (May 18) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
 1999 (Apr.27) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**SEAFLOW**, ch., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Flotena (GB), by Bustino (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Christina A. Elia, See Vol. 2 p. 63  
 1999 (Apr.24) ch. c. by Ajzem (USA) Stylianos Geo. Orphanides

**SECRET CHANCE**, ch., 1984, by Sayes (GB), out of Singularity (GB), by Mansingh (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 172  
 1995 (Apr.21) b. c. SECRET PARTNER by Mac's Reef (IRE) Zessimos Chr. Papazessimou  
 1996 (May 7) b. g. ZINGAS CHANCE by Autobird (FR) do  
 Died in Sep. 1996

**SECRET LOVE**, b., 1985, by Black Prince, out of Lad's Sister, by Exclaim (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 173  
 1995 (Mar.29) b. c. SECRET BOY by Bold N Proper (USA) Pavlos Samaras  
 1996 (Mar.20) b. c. STAVRIANOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
 1997 c. (died) by Volta (USA)  
 1998 (Mar.29) b. f. by Red Rocks (GB) do  
 1999 barren to Armin (USA)

**SENIORA MONICA**, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Secret Love, by Black Prince.  
 Bred by Pavlos Samaras, See Vol. 2 p. 173  
 1999 (Apr.28) br. c. by Armin (USA) Theodoros Panagi

**SEPFORA**, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Reginitsa, by Charlie Man (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 173  
 1995 (June 10) b. f. YOUNG RIGINA by Sharp Reminder (GB) Regenos HjiVassilis  
 1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
 1997 (Feb.2) b. c. ROMIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1998 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 (Feb.25) b. c. by Nordico (USA) do

**SHADOW FAX**, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Electra, by Saint Paul (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 174  
 1995 (May 27) ch. c. HAWAII SHADOW by Tirwadda (GB) Mikis Erotokritou Costa  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 (Mar.3) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 Died in Mar. 1997

**SHAFAK**, ch., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas.  
 Bred by Kokos Markou, See Vol. 2 p. 163  
 1998 f. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)  
 1999 (Mar.10) b. c. by Mokhtar (IRE) Michael Evangelou

**SHEHRAZADE**, b., 1979, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Altriva (GB), by Galivanter (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 175  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 aborted twins by Provo (USA)  
 1997 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1998 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
 1999 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)

**SHIBUMI**, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Singularity (GB), by Mansingh  
 (USA). Bred by Miss Annabel K. Demetriou, See Vol. 2 p. 176  
 1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
 Died in July 1997

**SHREWD DECISION (GB)**, br., 1983, by Lochnager (GB), out of Maria Da Gloria (GB),  
by St. Chad (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 175  
1995 (June 12) b. g. HAWAII DUKE by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
1996 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
1997 (May 20) b. g. HAWAII BUTLER by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
1998 (May 10) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
1999 not covered in 1998

**SIFNOS**, br., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Bold Yianna, by Tharraleos (GR).  
Bred by Nicos Odysseos, See Vol. 2 p. 27  
1997 (Mar.17) b. f. TTINOUE by Baltic Fox (CAN) Yiannakis P. Paschalis  
1998 barren to Armin (USA)  
1999 (May 25) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA) Flourenzos P. Paschali

**SILVER GRACE**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Grace, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 175  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 (Mar.3) gr. f. FESTIVITY by Bold N Proper (USA) Mrs. Maroulla P. Constantinidou  
1997 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)  
1998 (Apr.22) b. c. by Bold N Proper (USA) do  
1999 not covered in 1998

**SILVER LIGHTNING (GB)**, gr., 1986, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of Melissa Jane (GB),  
by No Mercy (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 175  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 barren to Stalker (GB)  
1997 dead foal by Mokhtar (IRE)  
1998 barren to Mokhtar (IRE)  
1999 not covered in 1998

**SILVINA MOU**, b., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 176  
1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)  
1996 (Feb.21) b. f. POPI MOU by La Grange Music (GB) Markos Loizou  
1997 (Feb.27) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) Christoforos Char. Mousouros  
1998 barren to Armin (USA)  
1999 (June 8) ch. c. by Armin (USA) do

**SIMONE**, br., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 176  
1995 (May 3) b. f. LOULOUDOU by Electrical Wind (FR) Elias Symeou  
1996 (Apr.21) db. f. SIMONETTA by Luqman (IRE) do  
1997 (Apr.13) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
1998 (May 4) b. c. by Red Rocks (GB) do  
1999 not covered in 1998

**SIMPLY RED**, ch., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of Erina, by Caroline's Tern (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 176  
1995 (May 7) b. f. FLYING LOVE by Baltic Fox (CAN) Michalis M. Pandis  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 (Feb.18) b. c. by Path Nicos Ioannou  
Died in Feb. 1997

**SINGULARITY (GB)**, ch., 1979, by Mansingh (USA),out of Standoffish (GB), by Be Friendly (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 176  
1995 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
1996 (Mar.8) ch. f. SHIKARA by Exactly Sharp (USA) Miss Annabel K. Demetriou  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**SKALIOTOU**, ch., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Popouska, by Lucky Look.  
Bred by Savvas P. Savva, See Vol. 2 p. 155  
1997 (Mar.29) ch. c. by Volta (USA) Savvas Demetriou  
1998 (May 7) b. c. by Pharoah's Pride (GB) do  
1999 not covered in 1998

**SODA POP**, ch., 1983, by Light Fire (GB), out of Argentina (GR), by Alexander (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 177  
1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
1997 barren to Provo (USA)  
1998 barren to Provo (USA)  
1999 not covered in 1998

**SORELLA MOU**, ch., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Erasmia II, by Born Hero (GB).  
Bred by Petros Aristou Petrou, See Vol. 2 p. 56  
1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
1998 (Mar.8) b. f. by Capetan Thomas Erotokritos Michael  
1999 c. (died) by Volta (USA)

**SPARTI**, b., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Thraki, by Sayes (GB). Bred by Socratis Z. Eliades,  
See Vol. 2 p. 189  
1995 (Apr.19) b. g. MISTER MUCAMBO by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Zenon S. Eliades  
1996 (Apr.10) ch. f. MUCAMBO VARKIZA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
1997 (Mar.29) db. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Nadka Ivanova Pieri  
1998 (Apr.5) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
1999 (Apr.5) b. c. by Provo (USA) do

**SPICY**, b., 1981, by Balipet (IRE), out of Lora, by Light Fire (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 178  
1995 (Mar.7) ch. f. MISS AGNI by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) Andreas Zonias  
1996 (Feb.21) db. c. MIDNIGHT SON by Midnight Snack (GB) do  
Died in May 1996

**SPRING BLOSSOM**, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Grey Blossom, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 178  
 1995 (June 20) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Constantinos Shiakolas  
 1996 (May 28) b. f. ROSKELENA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Stefanos Rousou  
 1997 (June 3) b. g. SUPER ARISTOS by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do  
 1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)  
 1999 barren to Autobird (FR)

**ST. WINIFRED (GB)**, b., 1976, by Welsh Saint (GB), out of Hey Dolly (GB),  
 by Saint Crespin III (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 179  
 1995 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1996 (Mar.10) b. f. LADY RENATE by Autobird (FR) Kyriakos Steliou  
 Died in May 1997

**STASSINA**, b., 1979, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Je T'aime, by Scud (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 179  
 1995 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 (Feb.23) b. f. AFRICA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Toulla Nathanael  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Barraak (GB)  
 1999 no return to Ajzem (USA)  
 Died in Jan. 1999

**STAVRAETINA**, b., 1984, by Stavraetos (GR), out of Margho, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 180  
 1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1996 barren to Our Dynasty (GB)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**STAVROULLA MIA**, b., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Break Away, by Adam (GR).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Mitsides, See Vol. 2 p. 28  
 1998 c. (died) by Provo (USA)  
 1999 (May 15) ch. c. by Provo (USA) Dr. Andreas Kouzalis

**STELLA-LOLA**, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Tanagra, by One No Trump (IRE).  
 Bred by Antonis N. Kallenos, See Vol. 2 p. 186  
 1998 (Apr.4) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Flourenzos P. Paschali  
 1999 (Apr.4) b. c. by Nordico (USA) do

**STELLA-NICOLA**, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Miss Lyda, by Light Fire (GB).  
 Bred by Kyriakos Batis, See Vol. 2 p. 126  
 1995 (May 17) ch. f. SWEET PAMELA by El Hakim (USA) Yiannis Kyriakou  
 1996 (May 15) b. f. MADONNA LOVE by Domus (IRE) do  
 1997 barren to Domus (IRE)  
 1998 (Feb.12) db. c. by Domus (IRE) do  
 1999 (Feb.18) br. c. by Domus (IRE) Costas Ioannides

**STELLA DUCHI (GB)**, gr., 1989, by Sharrood (USA), out of Ma Petite Lassie (GB),  
 by Pas De Seul (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 180  
 1995 (Apr.1) gr. f. DARLING by Scottish Dancer (USA) Georghios A. Vatyliotis  
 1996 (Apr.10) ch. f. KESSARIANI by Bold Lez (GB) do  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 f. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)  
 1999 (Feb.18) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do

**STEPHI**, ch., 1985, by Light Fire (GB), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 180  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 (Apr.7) ch. g. QUATRO by Stalker (GB) Iacovos M. Tavrou  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 no return to Ajzem (USA)  
 Died in Dec. 1998

**STROVOLIOTISSA**, gr., 1984, by Black Prince, out of Regal Eagle (GB), by King's Bench (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 181  
 1995 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
 1996 barren to Perkallos  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**SUPER EVA**, b., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Kastoria, by One No Trump (IRE).  
 Bred by Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou, See Vol. 2 p. 88  
 1995 (Mar.23) b. f. EVA'S TREASURE by Electrical Wind (FR) Panayiotis Chr. Gerimou  
 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 Died in Sep. 1995

**SUPER GOLDEN NIGHT**, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Panorea,  
 by Ciel De Chance (GR). Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 147  
 1996 (Apr.23) b. c. by Volta (USA) Savvas Demetriou  
 1997 (Apr.19) b. c. by Volta (USA) do  
 1998 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**SUPER MARY**, ch., 1991, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Vangelio (IRE), by Daring Display (USA).  
 Bred by Georghios M. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 197  
 1997 f. (died) by Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1998 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
 1999 f. (died) by Interrex (CAN)

**SUSBETTER (GB)**, b., 1983, by Lidgate (USA), out of Farafield (GB), by Northfields (USA),  
See Vol. 2 p. 181

1995 barren to Pollen Street (GB)

1996 (Mar.19) ch. f. HAWAII CATCH by Our Dynasty (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd

1997 (Mar.30) ch. g. HAWAII BISHOP by Roger The Butler (IRE) do

1998 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

1999 not covered in 1998

**SWASADEE (GB)**, b., 1983, by Le Johnstan (GB), out of Warm Slipper (GB),  
by King's Company (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 182

1995 (Apr.1) b. f. MIKRI MYROFORA by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd

1996 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

1997 f. (died) by Mokhtar (IRE)

1998 early abortion by Roger The Butler (IRE)

1999 (Mar.22) b. c. by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**SWEET ALEXIA**, gr., 1993, by Domus (IRE), out of Grizella, by Light Fire (GB).

Bred by Costas Ioannides, See Vol. 2 p. 72

1999 (May 15) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Popie Ioannide

**SWEET ANGELO**, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Sweet Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB).

Bred by Philippos D. Lytras, See Vol. 2 p. 183

1999 f. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)

**SWEET CHARITY**, b., 1980, by Light Fire (GB), out of Sex Appeal, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 182

1995 c. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)

1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

1997 no return to Luqman (IRE)

Died in Jan. 1997

**SWEET CHRISTINA**, br., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Nana, by Tharraleos (GR),

See Vol. 2 p. 182

1995 (Mar.10) b. f. ACHERITOU by Ile De Chypre (GB) Demetris Char. Demetriou

1996 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

1997 (Apr.30) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Kyriakos A. Kyriakou

1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)

1999 (May 7) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**SWEET DESPO**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Prokopi, by Never Say Path.

Bred by Mrs. Despo A. Prokopiou, See Vol. 2 p. 159

1998 (Mar.20) b. c. by La Grange Music (GB) Mrs. Despo A. Prokopiou

1999 (Mar.24) b. c. by Luqman (IRE) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis

**SWEET ELIZA**, b., 1986, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Odyssea, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 182

1995 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

1996 not covered in 1995

Died in Feb. 1996

**SWEET FELICIA ex Vera Crouz**, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Santa Crouz,  
 by Tharraleos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 183  
 1995 (Mar.3) b. c. PANICHORITIS by Stalker (GB) Nicos Odysseos  
 1996 (Feb.20) b. g. PAMPOS by Stalker (GB) Mrs. Eleni S. Peppou  
 1997 (Apr.23) b. f. MAGIC MANA by Maries Magic do  
 1998 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1999 barren to Mansooj (IRE)

**SWEET FRAUD**, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Mariechrisnicola, by Electrical Wind (FR)  
 Bred by Evikkos Vassiliades, See Vol. 2 p. 113  
 1998 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)  
 1999 (Mar.22) ch. f. by Premier De Cordee (FR) Georghios A. Vatyliotis

**SWEET JENNIFER**, ch., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB),  
 by Scarlet Sky (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 183  
 1995 (Mar.23) b. g. AMATHUS TURBO by Born Hero (GB) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Feb.29) ch. f. PRINCESS AMATHUS by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
 1997 (Jan.31) ch. c. AMATHUS WALKER by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1998 (Feb.25) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1999 (Feb.5) ch. c. by Hadeer (GB) do

**SWEET KATERINA**, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Rich Girl, by Adam (GR).  
 Bred by Andreas Prokopiou, See Vol. 2 p. 165  
 1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)

**SWEET LITO**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Clairia, by Never Say Path.  
 Bred by Mrs. Maria P. Papassava, See Vol. 2 p. 35  
 1998 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1999 (Jan.18) ch. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) Mrs. Maria P. Papassava

**SWEET NICOLETTA**, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Aiki, by I Say (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 183  
 1995 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1996 barren to Heaven Again (USA)  
 1997 (June 8) br. c. by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis  
 1998 barren to Heaven Again (USA)  
 Died in Nov. 1997

**SWEET POPPY**, b., 1992, by Sportful (USA), out of Queen Poppy (USA), by Pac Mania (USA).  
 Bred by Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis, See Vol. 2 p. 160  
 1996 (Mar.10) ch. g. KRONOS by Heaven Again (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis  
 1997 (Apr.2) b. c. by Heaven Again (USA) do  
 1998 (Mar.25) ch. f. by Heaven Again (USA) do  
 1999 (Mar.15) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**SWEET SERENATA**, b., 1987, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Romantica, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 183

1995 not covered in 1994

1996 c. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)

1997 barren to Ile De Chypre (GB)

1998 (Mar.14) b. f. by La Grange Music (GB)

Kyriakos L. Kallenos

1999 f. (died) by Barraak (GB)

**SWEET ZINA**, br., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Rakita, by Lord Byron, See Vol. 2 p. 183

1995 (Mar.25) db. f. SWEET ELENA by Clever Danzig (USA)

Philippos D. Lytras

1996 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)

Died in Apr. 1996

**SWYNFORD'S PASSION (GB)**, ch., 1979, by Jimmy Reppin (GB), out of Fleet Messenger (GB),

by Hotfoot (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 184

1995 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

1996 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

1997 not covered in 1996

1998 not covered in 1997

1999 barren to Defkalion

**SYNAGRIDA**, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Vorgia Kapa (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA).

Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 201

1995 (Mar.11) b. g. ALLIGATOR by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Ruwi Valley Stud

1996 (Mar.19) b. f. ADELAIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

1997 (Apr.12) b. f. by Red Rocks (GB)

do

1998 (Apr.7) ch. f. by Aboline (USA)

do

1999 (Mar.19) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

**SYRIANI**, b., 1988, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Florina, by Naraan (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 184

1995 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)

1996 c. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)

1997 not covered in 1996

Died in June 1997

**TAKTAKALITISSA**, ch., 1978, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Double Knit (IRE),

by Double Jump (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 185

1995 c. (died) by Armin (USA)

1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)

1997 barren to Bold Lez (GB)

1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)

1999 not covered in 1998

Died in Oct. 1998

**TAKTAKALOU**, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Constantina Mou,

by Rhodomantade (GB). Bred by Stratis Stylianides, See Vol. 2 p. 38

1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)

1999 (Apr.3) ch. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Sotiris Cleanthous

**TAMASOS**, b., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Lamia, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 185  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1996 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)  
 1999 (May 8) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socratis Z. Eliades

**TAMERMINA (GB)**, b., 1971, by Tamerlane (GB), out of Ermina (GB), by Courville (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 185  
 1995 barren to Armin (USA)  
 1996 barren to Warum Nicht  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 Died in May 1997

**TANAGRA**, b., 1984, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Alamana II (GB), by Mon Fils (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 186  
 1995 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1997 (Apr.2) db. g. MAVRIK by Autobird (FR) Ioannis Theophanous  
 1998 (Mar.31) ch. f. by Interrex (CAN) do  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)

**TARANTELLA**, ch., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Ronclair, by Sayfar (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 186  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Died in 1996

**TEA FOR TWO**, db., 1994, by Big Ben, out of Reham (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA).  
 Bred by Christos Char. Palmas, See Vol. 2 p. 164  
 1999 (Apr.30) b. c. by Red Rocks (GB) Christos Char. Palmas

**TELL MAMA (GB)**, b., 1990, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Mums (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 186  
 1995 (Apr.27) b. f. LAURU MAMA by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1996 (May 20) ch. g. METALTEX by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
 1997 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)  
 1998 (May 20) b. f. by Nordico (USA) do  
 1999 (May 23) ch. c. by Interrex (CAN) do

**TENEDOS**, br., 1991, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Adiamos, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN).  
 Bred by Vassos Odysseos, See Vol. 2 p. 1  
 1996 (Mar.23) b. f. KATAZITOUmeni by Chris Waddle (GR) Vassos Odysseos  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Mar.5) br. f. by Armin (USA) Yiannakis N. HjiYiannis  
 1999 no return to Armin (USA)  
 Died in Nov. 1998

**TERPSIHORI**, b., 1991, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Astarti, by Be Better (GB).

Bred by Odysseas HjiNicolaou, See Vol. 2 p. 19

1998 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

1999 f. dead foal (a twin) by Defkalion

1999 c. a twin died foal by Defkalion

**THALASSA**, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Interim Order, by Be Better (GB).

Bred by Constantinos Palmas, See Vol. 2 p. 80

1997 (Feb.11) b. f. CRYSTAL SEA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Constantinos Palmas

1998 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

1999 (Apr.30) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

**THE MANAGERESS**, gr., 1991, by Eliason, out of Ruby Crown (USA), by Pharty (FR).

Bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. 2 p. 169

1996 (Apr.1) gr. f. ZEUS TRAVEL by Pollen Street (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

1997 early abortion by New Constitution (USA)

1998 early abortion by Mansooj (IRE)

1999 (Mar.5) db. f. by Mansooj (IRE) do

**THEOPHANO**, ch., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Nostalgia Mou, by Ciel De Chance (GR).

Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 142

1995 (Mar.2) br. c. by Columbia Boy Stefanos P. Koullouros

1996 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

1997 barren to Volta (USA)

1998 (Mar.19) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA) Loizos A. Frangeskides

1999 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)

**THESSALONIKIA**, ch., 1990, by Polydamas, out of Thessalia, by Saint Paul (IRE), See Vol. 2 p. 189

1995 (Mar.23) ch. c. KYPRIANOS by Nawaf (USA) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd

1996 (Mar.5) b. g. XENOS ORIGIN by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

1997 (Mar.31) ch. f. MYKINA by Electrical Wind (FR) do

1998 (Apr.5) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

1999 no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Died in Nov. 1998

**THEVA**, b., 1985, by Polydamas, out of Esperia, by Esperos, See Vol. 2 p. 189

1995 c. (died) by Dhaleem (USA)

Died in May 1995

**THISBE**, gr., 1988, by Never Say Path, out of Tharralea, by Tharraleos (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 189

1995 (Mar.10) gr. c. SUPERMAN by Nawaf (USA) Petros Michael

1996 (Mar.20) gr. c. BLACK CAT by Volta (USA) do

1997 (Apr.4) b. f. by Lord Of Appeal (GB) do

1998 no return to Capetan Thomas

Died in Dec. 1997

**THIVI**, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lamboussa (IRE), by King's Lake (USA).  
 Bred by Athos Christodoulou, See Vol. 2 p. 97  
 1999 (May 1) b. c. by Ile De Chypre (GB) Athos Christodoulou

**THUNDER LADY**, ch., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Miss Mangala, by El Mighty (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 190  
 1995 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1996 (Jan.14) b. g. PATRITZIOTIS by Ordensadler (GER) Soteris A. Savvides  
 1997 (Apr.16) b. c. LOVER BOY by Red Rocks (GB) do  
 1998 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
 Died in July 1998

**TILLYRIA**, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE).  
 Bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 2 p. 86  
 1999 (May 7) b. f. by Aboline (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud

**TIMELY ANDRY**, b., 1988, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Nob Hill (GB), by High Top (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 190  
 1995 c. (died) by Columbia Boy  
 1996 f. (died) by Columbia Boy  
 1997 (Mar.4) gr. f. SALAMINA STAR by Columbia Boy Mrs. Olga Y. Georghiou  
 1998 barren to Columbia Boy  
 1999 no return to Columbia Boy  
 Died in Jan. 1999

**TINOS**, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Jerry (GR), by Zingari (USA).  
 Bred by Georghios Odysseos, See Vol. 2 p. 84  
 1997 (Apr.27) b. f. TI YPERMACHO by Stalker (GB) Loizos D. Pachis  
 1998 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1999 (Mar.8) b. c. by Stalker (GB) do

**TITA**, br., 1985, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Gravia (GR), by Nilefs (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 190  
 1995 c. (died) by Chris Waddle (GR)  
 1996 (Feb.22) b. f. QUEEN LENIA by Chris Waddle (GR) Costas Eracleous  
 1997 barren to Stalker (GB)  
 1998 (Feb.16) b. f. by Midnight Snack (GB) Mrs. Eleni Zacharia  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**TITI ELANSTH**, br., 1991, by Lucky Look, out of Pop Music II (GB), by St. Paddy (GB).  
 Bred by Mrs. Paraskevi M. Tsagaridou, See Vol. 2 p. 154  
 1998 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)  
 1999 (Apr.8) b. c. by Interrex (CAN) Theodosia Plentis

**TOLMI**, ch., 1983, by Adam (GR), out of Archontissa (GB), by Silly Season (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 190  
1995 (Feb.17) b. f. NATIONAL VELVET by Electrical Wind (FR) Andreas Prokopiou  
1996 (May 6) b. g. by Ile De Chypre (GB) do  
1997 f. (died) by Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
1998 (Apr.30) ch. f. by La Grange Music (GB) do  
1999 barren to Luqman (IRE)

**TOLMIS WAY**, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Tolmi, by Adam (GR).  
Bred by Andreas Prokopiou, See Vol. 2 p. 190  
1997 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
1998 (Mar.11) ch. f. by La Grange Music (GB) Andreas Prokopiou  
1999 (Mar.10) db. f. by Luqman (IRE) Kokos Nicolaou

**TOP PRIORITY**, ch., 1986, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Top Secret, by Pollen Street (GB),  
See Vol. 2 p. 191  
1995 barren to Sharp Reminder (GB)  
1996 barren to Exactly Sharp (USA)  
1997 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
1998 (May 7) ch. c. by Hadeer (GB) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**TOPSI**, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Layka, by Right Tack (GB). Bred by Kokos Markou,  
See Vol. 2 p. 98  
1998 c. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)  
1999 (Mar.27) b. f. by Volta (USA) Kokos Markou

**TORIS (GR)**, ch., 1977, by Jet Set (GB), out of Doris, by Constor (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 191  
1995 barren to Bermuda Spark (IRE)  
1996 not covered in 1995  
Put out of Stud in Jan. 1997

**TORRIDGE SCENE (GB)**, b., 1992, by Damister (USA), out of Habutai (IRE), by Habitat (USA)  
Bred by M. E. Wates, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 956  
1997 (Mar.13) b. g. LAURU LION STAR by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
1998 (May 25) b. f. by Interrex (CAN) do  
1999 c. (died) by Nordico (USA)

**TOSCANELLA**, ch., 1981, by Lord Byron, out of Vertha I (GR), by Yaffle (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 192  
1995 (Feb.22) b. g. POLAR WIND by Electrical Wind (FR) Michalis Cleovoulou  
1996 (Mar.8) ch. f. SOLAR MUSIC by La Grange Music (GB) Aristotelis Galatopoulos  
1997 (Mar.15) db. f. by Born Hero (GB) do  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 no return to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
Died in May 1998

- TOUZLA (IRE)**, b., 1991, by Thatching (IRE), out of Tickeridge (IRE), by Gorytus (USA).  
 Bred by T. Stack and Caradale Trading Co, See GSB Vol. 42 p. 2423  
 1997 (Mar.9) br. c. LAURU DECOVER by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1998 barren to Interrex (CAN)  
 1999 barren to Nordico (USA)  
 Died in Apr. 1998
- TOWN PARADE (GB)**, br., 1980, by Creetown (IRE), out of Quick March (GB), by March Past (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 192  
 1995 barren to Kyrenia Castle (IRE)  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998
- TRIKOMITISSA**, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Mikri Mou Dafne, by Fair Hunter (IRE).  
 Bred by Petros St. Stylianou, See Vol. 2 p. 120  
 1997 (May 1) ch. f. by La Grange Music (GB) Petros St. Stylianou  
 1998 (May 22) b. c. by Luqman (IRE) do  
 1999 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- TROADDA**, b., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nemea, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Zenon S. Eliades, See Vol. 2 p. 140  
 1999 (Apr.19) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) Zenon S. Eliades
- TROIKA**, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Lady Christina II (GB), by Sweet Revenge (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 194  
 1995 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
 1996 (Mar.30) ch. c. by Sharp Reminder (GB) Aris P. HjiPanagi  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Feb.21) b. c. by Autobird (FR) Lauru Farm Ltd  
 1999 barren to Autobird (FR)
- TSIANOULLA**, ch., 1988, by Polydamas, out of High Dice (IRE), by High Hat (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 195  
 1995 barren to Forebear (USA)  
 1996 (Feb.16) ch. c. OIDIPODAS by La Grange Music (GB) Koullis I. Nicolaou  
 1997 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)  
 1998 no return to La Grange Music (GB)  
 Died in Dec. 1997
- TSITSIOLETTA**, ch., 1986, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Argentina (GR), by Alexander (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 195  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 1999 barren to Autobird (FR)  
 Died in Jan. 1999

**TURNING POINT**, b., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Town Parade (GB), by Creetown (IRE),  
See Vol. 2 p. 195

1995 (Apr.4) b. c. by Luqman (IRE) Miss Annabel K. Demetriou  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**U-TURN (IRE)**, ch., 1979, by Red Alert (IRE), out of Hy Carol (GB), by High Hat (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 196

1995 (Apr.15) br. g. MUCAMBO PLAYBOY by Luqman (IRE) Miss Annabel K. Demetriou  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 not covered in 1998

**UBA TUBA**, ch., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Allayi, by Multipos. Bred by Sotiris St. Hjiichristofi,

See Vol. 2 p. 7  
1998 c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
1999 not covered in 1998

**VALENCIA**, db., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Oklahoma, by Be Better (GB).

Bred by Nicos J. Tsiattalas, See Vol. 2 p. 143  
1997 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
1998 (Feb.26) b. c. by La Grange Music (GB) Nicos J. Tsiattalas  
1999 f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

**VANGELIO (IRE)**, ch., 1975, by Daring Display (USA), out of Rarest Flower (USA),

by Carlemont (FR), See Vol. 2 p. 197  
1995 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
1996 not covered in 1995  
Died in Dec. 1997

**VANIA**, ch., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Annita, by Le Yeostan (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 197

1995 (May 10) b. g. KARLITO by Heaven Again (USA) Andreas N. HjiYiannis  
1996 not covered in 1995  
1997 (Mar.15) ch. f. by Heaven Again (USA) do  
1998 c. (died) by Heaven Again (USA)  
Died in Mar. 1998

**VASILIKI**, ch., 1988, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Devora, by Naraan (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 197

1995 (May 6) b. f. DEMO REEF by Mac's Reef (IRE) Andreas Frangeskides  
1996 c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)  
1997 (Mar.5) ch. c. DISSA by Mac's Reef (IRE) Loizos A. Frangeskides  
1998 not covered in 1997  
1999 c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)

**VASILO**, ch., 1991, by Vassilikas, out of Andalusia (GR), by Constor (GB).  
 Bred by Lambros K. Kallenos, See Vol. 2 p. 11  
 1995 (Mar.22) ch. f. STALKER GIRL by Stalker (GB) Lambros K. Kallenos  
 1996 barren to La Grange Music (GB)  
 1997 slipped foal by Barraak (GB)  
 1998 (Feb.16) b. c. by Barraak (GB) do  
 1999 c. (died) by La Grange Music (GB)

**VASOULLA MOU**, gr., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Athinoulla, by Light Fire (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 197  
 1995 (Apr.8) b. g. VALANTI BOY by Coeur De Miel (USA) Georghios Frangeskides  
 1996 (Apr.11) gr. g. VALANTI by Electrical Wind (FR) do  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Feb.18) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
 1999 (Feb.19) br. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**VAVYLONIA (GR)**, b., 1985, by Flash N Thunder (USA), out of Marlen's Pride (GB),  
 by Delirium (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 198  
 1995 (Apr.6) ch. g. by Red Rocks (GB) Pavlos Papachristoforou  
 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1997 (Jan.18) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 1998 (May 25) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) do  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**VEATRIKI**, br., 1987, by Naraan (GB), out of Veronica, by Ciel De Chance (GR), See Vol. 2 p. 198  
 1995 (Mar.31) b. g. STRONG PAMPOS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Pambos Ttofi  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 1997 barren to Nebris (IRE)  
 1998 not covered in 1997  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**VEMBO II**, b., 1986, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Dolores (GR), by Persian Genius (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 198  
 1995 barren to Sayes (GB)  
 1996 barren to Prince Satire (USA)  
 1997 (May 29) b. g. DE VITO by Prince Satire (USA) Dinos G. Rossides  
 1998 (May 11) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA) do  
 1999 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

**VENUS**, ch., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas.  
 Bred by Kokos Markou, See Vol. 2 p. 163  
 1998 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
 1999 barren to Ajzem (USA)

**VERENGARIA (GR)**, br., 1985, by Lai Lai (GR), out of Acaress (GB), by Linacre (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 199  
1995 (Apr.23) br. g. GAVROS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud  
1996 (Apr.20) b. g. IRIDANOS by Red Rocks (GB) do  
1997 (May 21) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
1998 barren to Aboline (USA)  
1999 (Feb.9) db. f. by Aboline (USA) do

**VICKY**, b., 1993, by Eliason, out of Collalba (IRE), by Cut Above (GB).  
Bred by Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou, See Vol. 2 p. 36  
1998 (Apr.30) ch. f. by New Constitution (USA) Miss Lisa E. Onoufriou  
1999 early abortion by Eliash

**VIRGINIA**, ch., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of Iole, by Seventh Brave (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 200  
1995 (Mar.11) b. f. SWEET CHEPA by Stalker (GB) Georghios Klangides  
1996 barren to Provo (USA)  
1997 not covered in 1996  
1998 (Apr.19) b. c. by Volta (USA) do  
1999 barren to La Grange Music (GB)

**VIVETTA**, b., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Vivi, by Sayes (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 200  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 (Mar.26) b. c. by Stalker (GB) Panayis Yiangou  
1997 barren to Stalker (GB)  
Died in Aug. 1996

**VIVI**, b., 1975, by Sayes (GB), out of Michela (GR), by Grand Weather (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 201  
1995 not covered in 1994  
1996 not covered in 1995  
Died in Feb. 1996

**VOICI**, b., 1987, by El Hakim (USA), out of Morning Star, by Caroline's Tern (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 201  
1995 barren to Autobird (FR)  
1996 (Feb.7) b. f. VOILA VOICI by Autobird (FR) Mrs. Panayiota Christodoulou Saidi  
1997 barren to Mokhtar (IRE)  
1998 (Feb.19) b. c. by Autobird (FR) do  
1999 (Apr.11) b. f. by Interrex (CAN) do

**VYZANTINI**, b., 1993, by Galileo Galilei, out of Mariza Ortegias, by Stavraetos (GR).  
Bred by Mrs. Eleni A. Georghiou, See Vol. 2 p. 114  
1999 barren to Stalker (GB)

**WARUM QUEEN**, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas,  
by Canonsky (USA). Bred by Costakis P. Ioannou, See Vol. 2 p. 155  
1998 barren to Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
1999 (Apr.7) b. f. by Aboline (USA) Costakis P. Ioannou

**WARUM WIND**, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA).  
 Bred by Costakis P. Ioannou, See Vol. 2 p. 155  
 1996 (Apr.14) ch. f. WARUM MUSICIAN by La Grange Music (GB) Costakis P. Ioannou  
 1997 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1998 (Mar.21) ch. f. by Aboline (USA) do  
 1999 (Mar.3) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**WELLA**, ch., 1976, by Light Fire (GB), out of Bimba (GR), by Adebar (GER), See Vol. 2 p. 202  
 1995 not covered in 1994  
 1996 not covered in 1995  
 Put out of Stud in Jan. 1997

**WESTON BLIZZARD (GB)**, br., 1975, by Scarlet Sky (GB), out of Briarland (GB), by Ilbury (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 203  
 1995 (Jan.17) b. g. AMATHUS CLASSIC by Autobird (FR) Amathus Stud Farm Ltd  
 1996 (Feb.7) ch. g. SIR SHOW PALACE by Exactly Sharp (USA) do  
 1997 (Apr.15) ch. f. by Hadeer (GB) do  
 1998 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**WHINEY**, ch., 1989, by Baradaan (GB), out of Olga, by El Mighty (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 203  
 1995 (May 9) b. c. ARIZONA FOX by Baltic Fox (CAN) Antony P. HjiPanagi  
 1996 f. (died) by Ile De Chypre (GB)  
 1997 barren to Volta (USA)  
 1998 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1999 barren to Volta (USA)

**WILD GIRL II (IRE)**, ch., 1975, by Pall Mall (GB), out of Wild Thyme (GB), by Galivanter (GB),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 204  
 1995 barren to Columbia Boy  
 1996 (Mar.6) br. c. by Columbia Boy Yiannakis Georghiou  
 1997 barren to Columbia Boy  
 1998 barren to Columbia Boy  
 1999 (Apr.14) b. f. by Columbia Boy do

**WIN CHRYSANTHI**, b., 1991, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Alamana II (GB), by Mon Fils (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Chrysanthou, See Vol. 2 p. 4  
 1999 (Mar.23) br. c. by Armin (USA) Andreas Chrysanthou

**WORD OF HONOUR**, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Path, by Zingari (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 204  
 1995 (Mar.9) ch. g. TOUCH OF GOLD by Donovan Rose (GB) Dr. Pieris HjiCostas  
 1996 barren to Donovan Rose (GB)  
 1997 (Mar.5) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
 Died in Mar. 1997

**XANTHI**, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Iopi, by Seventh Brave (GB).  
 Bred by Andreas Frangeskides, See Vol. 2 p. 80  
 1996 (May 22) b. c. EKTELESTIS STAR by Scottish Dancer (USA) Ioannis Chrysostomou  
 1997 (May 5) ch. c. ALBATROSS STAR by Bold Lez (GB) do  
 1998 (Apr.17) b. c. by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
 1999 not covered in 1998

**XANTHOMALLOUSA**, ch., 1990, by Aznavour, out of Aglantziotou, by Fair Hunter (IRE).  
 Bred by Achilleas Petrou, See Vol. 2 p. 2  
 1998 (May 23) b. f. by Autobird (FR) Marios Const. Rossou  
 1999 slipped foal by Interrex (CAN)

**XAVIER**, ch., 1990, by Manx (GB), out of Careful Lady (GB), by Music Boy (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 204  
 1995 (May 11) ch. g. ELIAS EXPRESS by New Constitution (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 1996 f. (died) by Mansooj (IRE)  
 1997 (Apr.9) b. c. APOSTRATOS by Maries Magic do  
 1998 (Mar.20) ch. f. by New Constitution (USA) do  
 1999 c. (died) by Maries Magic

**YDRA**, ch., 1991, by Kyros, out of Maria Dolores, by Stavraetos (GR).  
 Bred by Georghios Odysseos, See Vol. 2 p. 112  
 1996 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1997 not covered in 1996  
 1998 (Apr.15) ch. f. by Bold Lez (GB) Christos Char. Palmas  
 1999 (May 28) ch. c. by Maries Magic St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
 Died in June 1999

**YERAKINA**, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Verria, by Nawaf (USA).  
 Bred by Mrs. Yianna S. Eliadou, See Vol. 2 p. 199  
 1996 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1997 (May 5) b. c. MOLON LAVE by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Fofi Kalispera  
 1998 early abortion by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
 1999 not covered in 1998  
 Died in July 1998

**YES PLEASE**, b., 1988, by Manx (GB), out of Linda Koo (GB), by Vilgora (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 204  
 1995 barren to New Constitution (USA)  
 Died in Aug. 1994

**YIALOUSA**, b., 1994, by Stalker (GB), out of Blonde Mary, by Registry (GB).  
 Bred by Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou, See Vol. 2 p. 26  
 1998 (May 20) b. f. by Hadeer (GB) Georghios Ioan. Papaleontiou  
 1999 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**YOSRA (GR)**, b., 1985, by Flash N Thunder (USA), out of Santa Maria (GR),  
 by Etoile Lointaine (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 205  
 1995 barren to Provo (USA)  
 1996 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1997 (Apr.7) ch. g. GOLDMINE by Volta (USA) Vasilis Char. Palmas  
 Died in Apr. 1997

**ZACHAROULLA**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Red Layka, by Polydamas.  
 Bred by Kokos Markou, See Vol. 2 p. 163  
 1997 barren to Warum Nicht  
 Died in Aug. 1997

**ZAKYNTHOS**, b., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Laisis (GR), by Etoile Lointaine (USA),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 205  
 1995 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
 1996 f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)  
 1997 barren to Luqman (IRE)  
 1998 (Jan.22) b. f. by Aboline (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud  
 1999 (Feb.18) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**ZARGANA**, br., 1987, by Polydamas, out of My Destiny, by Stephen George (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 205  
 1995 f. (died) by Columbia Boy  
 1996 (Mar.28) br. f. by Columbia Boy Mrs. Olga Y. Georghiou  
 1997 (Apr.30) gr. f. AMBARES DIVA by Columbia Boy do  
 1998 (Apr.2) b. c. by Columbia Boy do  
 1999 (Apr.3) b. f. by Columbia Boy do

**ZELIA MOU**, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Rosemary, by Sovereign Lane (IRE),  
 See Vol. 2 p. 205  
 1995 (Mar.24) br. g. by Caroline's Tern (GB) Petros Michael  
 1996 (Mar.2) ch. c. by Sharp Reminder (GB) do  
 1997 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
 1998 (Feb.5) b. c. by Capetan Thomas do  
 1999 (Jan.10) b. c. by Capetan Thomas do

**ZEPHYRITIS**, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Theva, by Polydamas. Bred by Zenon S. Eliades,  
 See Vol. 2 p. 189  
 1996 (Feb.29) b. f. MEZERINA by Dhaleem (USA) Mrs. Maro I. Mavridou  
 1997 barren to Dhaleem (USA)  
 1998 (Mar.1) b. c. by Ordensadler (GER) do  
 1999 barren to Born Hero (GB)

**ZEVGHOULA**, b., 1990, by Albarg (IRE), out of Shehrazade, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
 Bred by Panicos Papadopoulos, See Vol. 2 p. 175  
 1998 (Mar.23) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Panicos Onoufriou  
 1999 f. (died) by Lord Of Appeal (GB)  
 Died in Aug. 1999

**ZICCOU**, br., 1987, by Be Better (GB), out of Coloratura (GB), by Song (GB), See Vol. 2 p. 205  
1995 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
Died in Aug. 1994

**ZINESCO GIRL**, gr., 1980, by Never Say Path, out of Zinesco, by Zingari (USA), See Vol. 2 p. 205  
1995 (Apr.22) gr. g. ANTHYPILARCHOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Christos Theodorou  
1996 (June 17) b. g. INDURHINE by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
1997 (May 26) b. f. ZINGARA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
1998 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
1999 (Feb.10) br. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
Died in May 1999

**ZOUZOUNA**, ch., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nastazia, by Charlie Man (IRE).  
Bred by Andreas Louca, See Vol. 2 p. 137  
1996 (Apr.11) b. g. by Volta (USA) Andreas Louca  
1997 not covered in 1996  
Died in Mar. 1997

**ABOLINE (USA), ch., 1991,**

by Gone West (USA), out of Constantina (USA)

**ACHILLEAS, b., 1976,**

by Light Fire (GB), out of Andros Rainbow (GR)

**AJZEM (USA), gr., 1989,**

by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Nobiliare (USA)

**ALBARG (IRE), b., 1982,**

by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Free Will (IRE)

**ANDREAS STAR, b., 1988,**

by Never Say Path, out of Great Success

**ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,**

by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Molalla (USA)

**AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,**

by Procida (USA), out of Star Of The Stage (GB)

**BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,**

by Danzig (USA), out of Super Foxe (USA)

**BARRAAK (GB), b., 1990,**

by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Rosia Bay (GB)

**BERMUDA SPARK (IRE), b., 1985,**

by Sparkler (GB), out of Gay Cloud (GB)

**BIG BEN, b., 1982,**

by Sayes (GB), out of Sex Appeal

**BOLD LEZ (GB), b., 1987,**

by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Classy Nancy (USA)

**BOLD N PROPER (USA), b., 1989,**

by Bolger (USA), out of Nice 'n Proper (USA)

**BORN HERO (GB), br., 1979,**

by Blakeney (GB), out of Regal Lady (FR)

**CAPETAN THOMAS, b., 1994,**

by Something Lucky (USA), out of Allstar Lady (USA)

**CAROLINE'S TERN (GB), gr., 1973,**

by Sea Hawk II (FR), out of Radio Caroline (GB)

**CHRIS WADDLE (GR), b., 1984,**

by Flash N Thunder (USA), out of Ramona (GR)

**CLEVER DANZIG (USA), b., 1986,**

by Danzig (USA), out of Clever Raise (USA)

**COEUR DE MIEL (USA), b., 1984,**

by Danzig (USA), out of Ignore (USA)

**COLUMBIA BOY, gr., 1984,**

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Easter Girl

**DEFKALION, ch., 1986,**

by Be Better (GB), out of Bambola

**DHALEEM (USA), br., 1983,**

by Lyphard (USA), out of Patia (IRE)

**DOMUS (IRE), gr., 1984,**

by Kalaglow (GB), out of On The House (FR)

**DONOVAN ROSE (GB), b., 1985,**

by Song (GB), out of Piccadilly Rose (GB)

**DUKE OF DANZIG (USA), b., 1985,**

by Danzig (USA), out of Myakka (USA)

**EL CORTES (USA), b., 1989,**

by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Millingdale Lillie (IRE)

**EL HAKIM (USA), b., 1981,**

by Roberto (USA), out of Remedía (USA)

**ELECTRICAL WIND (FR), b., 1981,**

by Green Dancer (USA), out of Caretta (IRE)

**ELIASH, b., 1987,**

by Pollen Street (GB), out of Margarita Time (GB)

**ELIASON, gr., 1984,**

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Steel Deal (IRE)

**EXACTLY SHARP (USA), ch., 1985,**

by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Exactly So (IRE)

**FOREBEAR (USA), br., 1979,**

by Forli (ARG), out of Beja (USA)

**GALILEO GALILEI, b., 1981,**

by Pollen Street (GB), out of Weston Blizzard (GB)

**GREEK TYCOON (IRE), b., 1989,**

by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Praise (FR)

**HADEER (GB), ch., 1982,**

by General Assembly (USA), out of Glinting (GB)

**HEAVEN AGAIN (USA), b., 1987,**

by Wild Again (USA), out of Hawkins Lover (USA)

**HENRY'S LUCK (GB), b., 1991,**

by Bold Owl (IRE), out of Rahesh (GB)

**HUANG TUAH (GB), ch., 1985,**

by Crofthall (GB), out of Dizzy Heights (GB)

**ILE DE CHYPRE (GB), b., 1985,**

by Ile De Bourbon (USA), out of Salamina (GB)

**INTERREX (CAN), ch., 1984,**

by Vice Regent (CAN), out of Betty's Secret (USA)

**JEALOUSY'S AFFAIR, b., 1985,**

by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Jealousy

**KYRENIA CASTLE (IRE), br., 1982,**

by Thatch (USA), out of Yonkers (GB)

**KYROS, ch., 1982,**

by Tharraleos (GR), out of Zinesco

**LA GRANGE MUSIC (GB), ch., 1987,**

by Music Boy (GB), out of Great Care (IRE)

**LORD OF APPEAL (GB), b., 1992,**

by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Park Appeal (IRE)

**LUQMAN (IRE), br., 1983,**

by Runnett (GB), out of Splendid Chance (GB)

**MAC'S REEF (IRE), b., 1982,**

by Main Reef (GB), out of Avereen (GB)

**MANSOOJ (IRE), ch., 1984,**

by Thatching (IRE), out of Senta's Girl (GB)

**MARIES MAGIC, b., 1990,**

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Loving Marie

**MIDNIGHT SNACK (GB), ch., 1991,**

by Night Shift (USA), out of Breadcrumb (GB)

**MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,**

by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flame of Tara (IRE)

**MULTIPOS, ch., 1973,**

by Sayes (GB), out of Half Measure (GB)

**NAWAF (USA), ch., 1977,**

by Apalachee (USA), out of Ideal Day (USA)

**NEBRIS (IRE), b., 1981,**

by Nebbiolo (GB), out of Magic Quiz (GB)

**NEW CONSTITUTION (USA), ch., 1985,**

by The Minstrel (CAN), out of Seminar (IRE)

**NORDICO (USA), b., 1981,**

by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Kennelot (USA)

**ONCLE RITON (IRE), br., 1975,**

by Daring Display (USA), out of Matcher (CAN)

**ORDENSADLER (GER), br., 1982,**

by Dschingis Khan (GER), out of Ordensregel (GER)

**OUR DYNASTY (GB), b., 1981,**

by Young Generation (IRE), out of Second Generation (GB)

**PATH, gr., 1987,**

by Never Say Path, out of Phaedra Mou

**PERKALLOS, gr., 1985,**

by Black Prince, out of Eva Brown (IRE)

**PHAROAH'S PRIDE (GB), b., 1985,**

by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Lady Moon (GB)

**POLLEN STREET (GB), b., 1975,**

by Song (GB), out of Sidam (GB)

**POUROUKOUNTIS, ch., 1983,**

by Tharraleos (GR), out of Petite Path

**PREMIER DE CORDEE (FR), b., 1993,**

by Highest Honor (FR), out of Hide The Key (USA)

**PRINCE SATIRE (USA), b., 1983,**

by Sensitive Prince (USA), out of No Comedy (USA)

**PROVO (USA), ch., 1989,**

by Alydar (USA), out of Terlingua (USA)

**RED ROCKS (GB), b., 1982,**

by Grundy (IRE), out of Croda Rossa (ITY)

**ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE), ch., 1990,**

by Ahonoora (GB), out of Indian Jubilee (IRE)

**SAYES (GB), br., 1967,**

by Sing Sing (GB), out of Never Say No (GB)

**SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,**

by Danzig (USA), out of Scottish Lass (USA)

**SHARP REMINDER (GB), b., 1984,**

by Sharpo (GB), out of Fallen Rose (GB)

**STALKER (GB), b., 1983,**

by Kala Shikari (IRE), out of Tarvie (GB)

**STUTZ FINWHALE (CAN), br., 1978,**

by Native Royalty (USA), out of Sunny Morning (CAN)

**TAKKATAMM (USA), ch., 1992,**

by Forty Niner (USA), out of Relasure (USA)

**TIRWADDA (GB), ch., 1981,**

by Troy (GB), out of Lys River (FR)

**VOLTA (USA), b., 1987,**

by Nureyev (USA), out of Ivory Lady (USA)

**WARUM NICHT, b., 1986,**

by Nawaf (USA), out of Alasia (GB)

**WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,**

by Woodman (USA), out of Tentamount (USA)

## ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΙΣΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΕΠΙΒΗΤΩΡΩΝ

### LIST OF IMPORTED STALLIONS

<b>BARRAAK (GB)</b> , b., 1990 by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Rosia Bay (GB) . Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>BOLD LEZ (GB)</b> , b., 1987 by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Classy Nancy (USA) . Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>EXACTLY SHARP (USA)</b> , ch., 1985 by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Exactly So (IRE) . Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>LA GRANGE MUSIC (GB)</b> , ch., 1987 by Music Boy (GB), out of Great Care (IRE) . Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>MIDNIGHT SNACK (GB)</b> , ch., 1991 by Night Shift (USA), out of Breadcrumb (GB) . Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>HADEER (GB)</b> , ch., 1982 by General Assembly (USA), out of Glinting (GB) . Imported From Great Britain	1996
<b>INTERREX (CAN)</b> , ch., 1984 by Vice Regent (CAN), out of Betty's Secret (USA) . Imported From Great Britain	1996
<b>LORD OF APPEAL (GB)</b> , b., 1992 by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Park Appeal (IRE) . Imported From Great Britain	1996
<b>MOKHTAR (IRE)</b> , b., 1991 by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flame of Tara (IRE) . Imported From Great Britain	1996
<b>NORDICO (USA)</b> , b., 1981 by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Kennelot (USA) . Imported From Great Britain	1996
<b>ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE)</b> , ch., 1990 by Ahonoora (GB), out of Indian Jubilee (IRE) . Imported From Great Britain	1996
<b>ABOLINE (USA)</b> , ch., 1991 by Gone West (USA), out of Constantina (USA) . Imported From France	1997
<b>AJZEM (USA)</b> , gr., 1989 by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Nobiliare (USA) . Imported From Great Britain	1997
<b>PREMIER DE CORDEE (FR)</b> , b., 1993 by Highest Honor (FR), out of Hide The Key (USA) . Imported From France	1997
<b>TAKKATAMM (USA)</b> , ch., 1992 by Forty Niner (USA), out of Relasure (USA) . Imported From United Arab Emirates	1997

## ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΙΣΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΤΟΚΑΔΩΝ

### LIST OF IMPORTED MARES

<b>BLAKENEY STORM (GB)</b> , b., 1991 by Blakeney (GB), out of Sea Charm (GB) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.2118	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>MAGICAL BELLE (IRE)</b> , ch., 1992 by Magical Strike (USA), out of Bel Ria (IRE) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.213	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>MME KOLLONTAY (GB)</b> , b., 1992 by Be My Chief (USA), out of Kalaya (GB) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.1140	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>MRS TIGGER (GB)</b> , ch., 1992 by Absalom (GB), out of Steffi (IRE) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.2301	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>PERDITION (IRE)</b> , b., 1990 by Red Sunset (GB), out of Free Rein (IRE) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.819	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>POOR PRINTER (IRE)</b> , ch., 1991 by Digamist (USA), out of No Reproach (GB) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.1680	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>SALILIAN TWILIGHT (GB)</b> , b., 1993 by Bairn (USA), out of Salilia (GB) . See GSB Vol. 43 p.2123	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>TORRIDGE SCENE (GB)</b> , b., 1992 by Damister (USA), out of Habutai (IRE) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.956	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>TOUZLA (IRE)</b> , b., 1991 by Thatching (IRE), out of Tickeridge (IRE) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.2423	Imported From Great Britain	1995
<b>KEBILI (IRE)</b> , b., 1993 by Green Desert (USA), out of Pebbles (GB) . See GSB Vol. 43 p.1827	Imported From Great Britain	1996
<b>L'ETOILE (GB)</b> , ch., 1992 by Soviet Star (USA), out of La Dolce (GB) . See GSB Vol. 42 p.1213	Imported From Great Britain	1996
<b>PATSY DANEHILL (GB)</b> , b., 1993 by Danehill (USA), out of Golden Swallow (NZ) . See GSB Vol. 43 p.	Imported From Great Britain	1996

## ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΙΣΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΑΛΟΓΩΝ

### LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES

<b>SAMIM (USA)</b> , b., c., 1993 by Nureyev (USA), out of Histoire (FR) .	
Imported From Great Britain	1998
<b>DAYLIGHT IN DUBAI (USA)</b> , ch., c., 1994 by Twilight Agenda (USA), out of Lady Godolphin (USA) .	
Imported From Great Britain	1999
<b>EATON SQUARE (USA)</b> , b., c., 1995 by Nureyev (USA), out of Jolypha (USA) .	
Imported From Great Britain	1999
<b>MITHALI (GB)</b> , b., c., 1993 by Unfuwain (USA), out of Al Bahathri (USA) .	
Imported From Great Britain	1999
<b>PETTY FRANCE (IRE)</b> , b., f., 1996 by Petardia (GB), out of Business Centre (IRE) .	
See GSB Vol. 43 p.336	
Imported From Great Britain	1999
<b>SANTILLANA (USA)</b> , ch., c., 1993 by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Galway (FR) .	
Imported From Great Britain	1999
<b>SON PARDO (GB)</b> , b., c., 1990 by Petong (GB), out of Flitteriss Park (GB) .	
Imported From Great Britain	1999
<b>ZIYARAH (IRE)</b> , ch., f., 1997 by Mujtahid (USA), out of Ehtfaal (IRE) .	

## ΚΑΤΑΛΟΓΟΣ ΕΞΑΧΘΕΝΤΩΝ ΙΠΠΩΝ

### HORSES SENT ABROAD

#### Stallions

**Lord of Appeal (GB)**, b., c. 1992, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Park Appeal (IRE)  
Sent to Ireland .....1998

#### Colts

Indoakzis, b., c. 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lucky Blossom  
Sent to Greece.....1998

# BREEDING STATISTICS - CYPRUS TURF CLUB

**The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume**

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Mares reported at stud	579	616	649	679	651
Less: Mares not covered	75	87	138	115	85
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>Mares covered by registered stallions</b>	504	529	511	564	566
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	155	161	153	174	167
Fillies	153	162	158	186	182
Mares that produced Twins	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
<b>Mares with live produce</b>	309	323	312	363	351
Mares with produce aborted	0	1	18	39	27
Mares with produce slipped	0	7	14	10	11
Mares with produce dead	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>
	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>41</u>
<b>Mares Conceived</b>	310	336	349	416	392
Barren Mares	194	192	149	134	152
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>

## **Analysis of Mare Returns**

Mares Conceived	61,51 %	63,64 %	70,08 %	75,64 %	72,06 %
Mares Double Covered	0	0	0	0	0